GENERAL INDEX.

N.B.—The figures denote the number of each document, except where the letter "p." refers to the page.

A.

Abbott, George, Archbishop of Canterbury (1611–1633), 59.
....., John, 354.
....., Sir Morris, 131.
Abdell Shaw, 392.
Abdy, Anthony, 131.
Abraham, Thomas, 675 VII.
Acadia, 149 I., p. 158, 596, p. 465.
....., delivery (restitution) of, 764.
....., French Governor of, *see* La Bourne.
....., letters dated from, 207, 208.
..... *See also* St. John's Fort.
Accomack (Virginia), 494, 602, p. 400, pp. 451–2.
....., ..., Bacon's appeal to the people of, 969.
Achillis, Peter, 459.
Acra (Africa), 767, 768.
....., ..., Danish fort at, 767.
Acroft, Sir James, p. 15.
Acton, William (killed), 553, 574.
Acuna, Don Diego Sarmiento de, Spanish Ambassador in England, 76, 77, 79, 82.
Adam and Eve (ship), the, 220, 245.
Adams, Richard, 175.
....., Mary, his wife, 175.
....., daughter of, 175.
Admiralty, Lords of the, 174, 434, 447, 870, 891, 981, 1064, 1169, 1173, 1175, 1178, 1183.
....., ..., Report of, 289.
....., ..., letters from, 169, 177, 179.
....., ..., letter and petition to, 160, 162.
....., Judge of, *see* Jenkins, Sir Leoline.
....., Judges of (1655), 1198.
... . Commissioners, 204, 217, 225, 227–8, 231, 233–4, 241, 255, 292 I., II., 302, 325, 338, 342–4.
...., orders and reports of, 238, 246, 254, 283, 285, 293–4, 299–301, 1198, 1201, 1203.
...., letters and petitions to, 206, 207, 211, 218, 219–220, 236, 248–251, 256, 258, 260, 262–3, 269–275, 278, 280–2, 297, 303, 309, 311, 316, 318, 327, 329, 332, 345.
Admiralty Court, 204, 216, p. 101, 431, 640 VIII., IX., p. 278, 972, 1203.
...., Secretaries to, *see* Blackborne, Robert; Pepys, Samuel.
...., Surrogate of, *see* Lloyd, Dr. Richard.
Advice (yacht), the, 406, 414, 434, 491, 501, 622.
Aerents, Captain Juraien, 821 I., 1071.
Africa, 45, 112, 767, 841, 843, 911, 1177, 1181.
....., description of towns, rivers, &c., in, 768.
....., trade with, 713, 768, 1195.
....., Danes in, 767, 767 I.
....., Dutch in, 768.
....., ..., designs of the, 767 I.
....., Portuguese in, 768.
..... *See also,—*

Acra.	Christiansburg.
Agga.	Comenda.
Algiers.	Cormantin.
Anathan.	Druen.
Andrea river.	Fredericksburg.
Angola.	Gold Coast.
Annamabo.	Grand Cettra.
Anto.	Guinea.
Ashenee river.	Madagascar.
Axemi.	Morea.
Buffo.	Nassau.
Butterne.	Quaqua.
Cape Apolonia.	St. Agoe.
Cape Corso.	St. George de Mina.
Cape of Good Hope.	Sallee.
Cape Lahow.	Shuma.
Cape Mount.	Sino.
Cape Mount Surada.	Succunde.
Cape Palmas.	Wappo.
Cessos Languenl.	Wyamba.

African Company, the Royal, 427, 438, 471, 481, 484–5, 522, p. 217, p. 229, 662, p. 282, 714 II., 767, 794, 830, 841, 860, p. 369, 864, 877, 911, 957, 959, 966, 972, 987–9, 1002, 1027, 1084, 1102, 1116, 1125, p. 500, 1154, 1157–8, 1167, 1176, 1177, 1179, 1181, 1190, 1192.
....., ..., patent to, 972, 987.
....., ..., petitions of, 841 I., 1148, 1149, 1156.
....., ..., letter from, 1155.

African Company, the Royal, letter to, 780.
....., ..., narrative of, 841 II.
....., ..., answer to complaint against, 978.
....., ..., list of ships "entertained" by, and the number of negroes in, 512, 911, 1102.
....., ..., ..., seized by the Dutch, 805.
....., ..., about 70,000*l.* for negroes owing to, 911.
....., ..., Sub-Governor of, *see* King, Sir Andrew.
....., ..., Deputy Governor of, *see* Roberts, Gabriel.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 1102.
....., ..., Agents to, *see* Deane, Thomas; Gascoigne, Stephen; Stede, Edwin.
African House, letter dated from, 1155.
Agga (Africa), 768.
....., ..., Dutch castle in, blown up by the English, 768.
Ailesbury, —, 305.
Albany (New York), 371, p. 278, 745 I., 803.
....., ..., Mohawks (Mahakes), propositions at, p. 278.
....., ..., fort, 371, p. 372, p. 465.
....., ..., ..., commanding officer of, 371.
....., ..., Dutch at, 952, p. 444.
Albemarle, Duke of, *see* Monck, Christopher.
Albemarle (Carolina), 1075, 1142, 1144–7.
....., ..., Governor of, *see* Eastchurch, Thomas.
....., ..., Governor and Council of, Instructions to, 1147.
....., ..., letter to Governor and Assembly of, 1075.
....., ..., Speaker of Assembly of, *see* Eastchurch, Thomas.
....., ..., Registrar of, *see* Miller, Thomas.
Alberti, Signor, 900.
Albertson, Albert, 1199.
Albion, Lord, 196.
Alden, —, p. 213.
Alder, Richard, 50.
Aldermanbury, Loudon, 1103.
Aldworth, Thomas, 50.
Alexander, Sir William, 149.
Alford, Captain, 823, p. 490.
....., Benjamin, 889.
....., William, 1198 II.
Algerines, the 1197.
Algiers, p. 236, 744.
Alice (ship), the, 805.
Aligolant, —, 181.
Allard, Captain, 1216.
Allen, Edward, 50.
....., George, 175.
....., ..., Katherine, his wife, 175.
Allen, George, sons of, 175.
....., —, p. 213, p. 453.
Allin, Sir Thomas, letter to, 614.
Allmy, —, p. 213.
Almonds, 377.
Alport, Thomas, 50.
Alum, p, 222, 849.
Amazon river, 401.
....., plantation, 111.
Ambergris, 310, 971.
Amboyna, 129.
America, 14, 15. 20, 29, 45, 48, 112, 144, 151, 158, p. 101, 294, 569, p. 307, 740, 787, 843, 862, 1181, 1209.
....., intended voyage to, 23–4, 30, 31.
....., Colonies in, 205, 811.
..... Account of His Majesty's Plantations in, 494.
....., Treaty of, 693.
....., trade with, 713.
....., petition of merchants trading to, 787.
....., Governor-in-Chief in (1644), *see* Warwick, Robert, Earl of.
....., Major-General of the Forces in, *see* Fortescue, Richard.
....., Commander of squadron of ships in, *see* Goodson, William.
....., Cromwell's Commissioners for managing the affairs of, 216, 273, 302.
....., ..., letter from, 220.
....., ..., instructions to, 232.
....., French in, 206, 215.
....., ..., forts taken from, 292.
....., Spaniards in, 231.
....., maps of, 983 (2).
....., Ogilby's History of, 983.
....., "Description de l'Amerique," 983.
America (ship), the, 410, 446, 473 I., II., 480, 622, p. 281, p. 283, 677 I., p. 290, p. 292, 685.
....., ..., chief mate of, killed, *see* Young, Thomas.
....., ..., letters dated aboard, 510, 527, 560.
Ammerrideth, John, p. 17.
Ampson (? Hampton), Oliver, 943 I.
Amsterdam, 321, 357, 767.
Anabaptists, 357, pp. 221–2.
Anathan (Africa), 768.
Anchovies, 996.
Anderson, Thomas, *see* Browne, Thomas.
Andrade, Don Francisco Lopez de, 640 III., XIV., XV., XXVIII., XXIX, 693.
Andrea river (Africa), 768.
Andreas, Simon, 31.
Andreson, Cornelius, 1071.
Andrews, Lieutenant-Colonel, 323.
Andros, Major Edmund, Governor of New York, p. 372, p. 465, 1221, 1222.

Andros, Major Edmund, Governor of New York, letters to, 400, 436, 513, 669, 795, 796, 803, 832, 1024, 1166.
....., ..., ..., his wife, p. 278.
Ange, George, 1055.
Angier, —, 778.
Anglesey, Arthur, Earl of, *see* Annesley, Arthur.
Angola, 239, 260, p. 369.
..... man, an, 146.
Anguilla, p. 368, pp. 498-500.
....., Governor of, *see* Stapleton, Colonel William.
.. .., Deputy Governor of, *see* Howell, Captain Abraham.
....., church and minister wanting in, p. 502.
Anguish or Angus, Richard, 365.
An Jan, Strait of, 112.
Ann (sloop), the, p. 451.
Ann Ager ("Anne Auchier") (ship), the, 8, 11, 12 I.
Annamabo (Africa), 768.
....., ..., Dutch and Swedes in, 768.
Anne of Barbadoes (ship), the, 1148, 1179.
Annesley, Arthur, third Earl of Anglesey, Lord Privy Seal (1673-1682), 507, 687, 701, 765, 808, 810, 813, 879, 950, 995, 1106, 1116, 1157, 1190.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 639, 662, 916.
....., ..., ..., sickness of, 810.
Antigua, p. 86, 306, 374-376, 405, 428, 439, 520, p. 256, p. 273, 706, 748, 748 II., 750 II., 761-763, 779, 804, p. 349, 826, 861, 902, 903, 929, p. 410, 956, p. 420, p. 423, 990, 1029, p. 466, 1150, 1152, 1196.
....., description of, 861, p. 499.
....., number of inhabitants in, 861.
..... inhabitants of, murdered by Caribbees, 748.
....., murders by Indians in, 902 IV., VIII., XII., p. 410.
....., Indians in, constant guard against, 861, p. 410, p. 500.
....., Quakers in, p. 502.
....., harbours of, 783, 791, 861.
....., saltpetre cave in, p. 500.
....., Governors of, *see* Ashton, Henry; Stapleton, Colonel.
....., Deputy Governors of, *see* Warner, Colonel Philip; Williams, Lieutenant-Colonel Rowland.
....., Council of, names of, 902 XI., viz., Ayres, Richard; Cade, John; Jones, Samuel; Lee, Paul; Parry, John; Watkins, Jeremiah; Williams, Rowland.
....., churches in, p. 500, p. 502.
..... , a good minister to be sent over, 808.
....., a minister in, 861.
....., Seal for, 593.
....., Minutes [Journals] of Council of, 424, 583, 929.
Antigua, Council and Assembly of, 779.
....., Governor, Council, and Assembly of, Address of, 902 XI.
...., ..., Remonstrance of, 903.
....., Assembly of, Speaker of, *see* Bolaston, Richard.
....., Acts of,—
1644,—194.
1675,—244, 426, 453, 583.
1676,—804, 929, 1196.
..... , a troop of 33 horse and a regiment of foot in, p. 498.
....., militia in, 929.
....., concerning a map of, 880, 886, p. 410, 990, 1150.
....., the French take, p. 423.
....., six precincts in, p. 500.
... . *See also,*—
Falmouth.
Goat Island.
Long Island.
Parham.
St. John's.
Antilles, Histoire des, p. 349.
Anto (Africa), 768.
Antonio, Don, 31, 35.
....., Francisco, 1101.
....., Master, 56.
Antonius, Gabriel, 818 I.
Ants, p. 111.
Aplethwaite, Thomas, 394.
Archbald or Archbould, Captain Henry, 212.
....., Elizabeth, wife of, 342.
Archer, Hugh, 1192.
....., James, 1090, 1111.
....., William, p. 15.
....., ..., his son, p. 15.
....., —, 526.
Archstepin (?), Antonio de, 56.
Argoll, Captain, afterwards Sir Samuel, 81, 86, 88, 106, 131.
Arguile, Andrew, 1073, I., II.
Aristotle, 37.
Arlington, Earl of, *see* Bennett, Sir Henry.
Armada, the, 55.
Armitage, —, 181.
Armour, p. 33.
Armourers' Hall, 1153.
Arms and ammunition saved from shipwreck, 525.
Arms of Holland (ship), the, 218, 252, 263.
Armstrong, Eliza, 675 VII.
....., John, 675 VII.
....., Mary, 675 VII.
....., Richard, 675 VII.
Aronson, Captain J., *see* Aerents, Captain J.
Arundall, Captain, 212.
Arundel, Earl of, *see* Howard, Thomas.
....., George, p. 16.
....., Sir Matthew, p. 16.

Arundell of Wardour, Thomas, Lord, 188.
....., William, Mayor of Falmouth, letter from, 466.
Ash, Spanish, p. 500.
....., Isle of, 525.
Ashall, Richard, 640 III., XI., XXVIII., XXIX.
Ashenee River (Africa), 768.
Ashley, Lord, *see* Cooper, Sir Anthony.
Ashley River (Carolina), 576, 578, 581, 584, 590, 717, 1075, 1146.
....., ..., St. Giles' plantation on, 576.
....., ..., grants of land on, 717.
Ashton, Henry, Governor of Antigua, 194.
....., ..., desperately wounded, 902 III.
Ashurst, Jonathan, 536.
Asia, 843, 1209.
....., trade with, 713.
Assistance frigate, the, 1216, 1217.
Astin, Robert, p. 455.
Atkins, Captain Charles, 411, 415.
....., Sir Jonathan, Governor of Barbadoes, 380-1, 405, 411, 415, 418-9, 438, 483, 489, 504, 522, 552, 617, 651, 688, 705, 773, 790, 792, p. 349, 830, 851, 857, 869, 877, 880, 904, 911, 946, 966, 991, 1027, 1072, 1084-85, 1097, 1100, 1106, 1116, 1125, 1133, 1148, 1157-58, 1168, 1176-7.
....., ..., ..., arrival at Barbadoes 420-1.
....., ..., ..., heads of inquiry sent to, 885 I.
....., ..., ..., his remarks on new plantations and the Acts of Navigation, p. 424.
....., ..., ..., house for, 418-9.
....., ..., ..., letters from:
1675,—439, 526, 616, 690, 707, 711.
1676,—862, 878, 973, 1022, 1040, 1174.
....., ..., ..., letters to:
1674,—401.
1675,—420-1, 425, 505, 574-5, 601, 612, 629, 649, 678.
1676,—811, 827, 841, 854, 872, 878 I., 885, 947, 1033, 1179, 1190-91.
....., ..., ..., petition to, 1192.
....., ..., ..., severely reprehended by the King, 1116, 1125, 1179, 1190-1.
....., ..., ..., the King's letter to, 1179.
....., ..., ..., payments (gifts) by the Assembly to, 411, 682, 946, 1097, 1164, 1182.
Atkinson, Christopher, clerk of the Council of Jamaica, p. 220, 685, 703, 998, 1078.
Attorneys-General, *see* Heath, Sir Robert, 1625-1631; Palmer, Sir George, 1660-1670; North, Sir Francis, 1673-1675; Jones, Sir William, 1675-1679.
Aucher, William, 16.
Auger, John, 248 I.
Augier, Réné, English Agent in Paris, letter from, 1018 IV.
Augustine (ship), the, 202 III., 205, 218.
Austin's Bay (Barbadoes), 411, 419, 617, 946, p. 420.
Australis, 112.
Aviland (Newfoundland), p. 157.
Axemi (Africa), 768.
Axes, 228, 239, p. 452.
....., stone, p. 442.
Aylesbury, W., letter from, 244.
Aylett, Captain John, 334.
....., ..., letter from, 309.
....., ..., killed, 1207.
Aylmore-Whitgift, 820.
Aylred, John, 1160.
Ayres, Richard, 902 XI.
Ayscough, Edward, 165.
Ayscue, Sir George, 199, p. 86, 216, 812.
Ayson, Thomas, 354.
Azores, the, 21.

B.

Baas, M. de, p. 155, 544, 594, 608, 615, 618, 620-1, 651, 660, p. 273, 671. 691, 738, 778, 878, 878 I., 902 X., p. 421, 1072.
....., ..., Articles agreed on between Sir Charles Wheler and, 762-3.
Baber, Francis, 175.
Bache, Samuel, 536.
Bachelor (ship), the, 1046.
Backer, Abraham, *see* Baker, Abraham.
Bacon, Sir Francis, Solicitor-General, afterwards Viscount St. Albans, Lord Chancellor, 50, 100.
....., Henry, 96, 98.
....., Colonel Nathaniel, Councillor of Virginia, 555, 859, 1134 I.
....., Nathaniel, junr., 963-5, 969, 979, 1011, p. 451, 1041, 1098, 1108, 1110, 1131-2, 1166.
....., ..., elected a burgess of Virginia, 965.
....., ..., sworn of the Council of Virginia, 907, p. 415.
...., suspended from the Council. 839 I.
....., ..., fight with the Indians in May 1676, 936.
....., ..., rebellion of, 907-9, 920-1, 939-942, 962-5, 969, 979, 980, 1010-14, 1029, 1031-32, 1035-36, 1038-39, 1041, 1044-45, 1050-51, 1065, 1068, 1081, 1087, 1098-99, 1108, 1110, 1130-34, 1136, 1166, 1178.
....., ..., ..., form of indictment for, 1194.
....., ..., ..., circumstantial account of, 964, 965.
....., ..., ..., twenty Acts passed during, but repealed by the King, 940, 1223.

Bacon, Nathaniel, petition which probably led to rebellion of, 921.
....., ..., his letter, 941.
....., ..., his appeal, 969.
....., ..., his declaration, 1010.
....., ..., his manifesto, 1031.
....., ..., plea for opposing Indians without Governor Berkeley's order, 962.
....., ..., fight with loyalists, p. 453.
....., ..., proclamation for suppression of rebellion, 1036, 1081, 1087.
....., ..., proclamations of, 1013–14, 1019.
....., ..., threatens to murder Governor Berkeley, 1065.
....., ..., reward of 300*l.* for taking, 1081, 1087.
....., ..., journal of the ship Young Prince in the King's service in Virginia to subdue, 1035.
...., estimates of arms, ammunition, and stores, sent to Virginia, to subdue, *see* Virginia.
...., death of (26th Oct. 1676), 1087.
....., Samuel, 675 vii.
....., Thomas, father of Nathaniel, petition of, 963.
Bagg, Sir James, 162.
Bahamas or **Lucayos Islands**, The, p. 71, 561, 970.
....., grant of, 384.
....., Lords Proprietors of, 561.
....., ... commission from, 970.
....., ..., instructions from, 971.
....., Governors of, *see* Chillingworth, Charles; Wentworth, Captain, John.
....., Council of, 971.
..... *See also*,—
Elentheria.
Inagua.
New Providence.
Ventris.
Baily, Colonel Richard, 851.
Baines, Commissary, 595–597.
....., ..., report of, 598.
Baker, Abraham, p. 286, p. 402
....., James, 675 vii.
....., Captain John, 414, 434, 446, 473, 473 i., 491, 501, p, 290.
....., —, p. 452.
Ball, John, 569, 1154.
Ballard, Colonel Thomas, 458, 471, 820, 979, 1010, 1019, 1042, p. 471
....., —, 859.
Baltimore, Lord, *see* Calvert, Sir George; Calvert, Cecil.
Bamford, Captain Richard, 212.
Bandas, —, 1096.
Bangaria, 46 i.
Bankes, John, 155.
Banks, John, 1183.
Banner, Richard, Secretary to the Bermudas Company, 368, 1086.
Bannister, Major James, Governor of Surinam, 430–1, 501, 661, p. 281.
....., ..., ... (deceased), 630.
Bannister Bay (Jamaica), 661.
Bant, Edward, p. 454.
Baptists, p. 213.
Barbadoes:
1635,—169.
1638,—183.
1650,—197.
1652,—199, 200.
1655,—213, 216, 218, 226, p. 101, 236–7.
1656,—250, 271.
1657,—284.
1658,—295, 297, 311.
1659,—316, 318, 321.
1660,—331, 355, 357.
1667,—377–8.
1671,—387, 392.
1672,—394.
1674,—401, 405, p. 155, p. 162.
1675,—407, 420–1, 427–8, 439, 479, p. 195, 493, 504–5, 512, 526, p. 213, 543, pp. 221–2, 553, 560, 574, 612, 616, 617, p. 256, 622, 636, 651, 659, 661, 662, 670, 678, 682, 688, 690, 699, 707, 712, 714, 715, 747.
1676,—776, 779, 783, 792, p. 344, 811, 812, 826–8, 841, 850–2, 854–7, 859, 862, 868, 877, 878, 885, 896, 904, 911, 946, 947, p. 409, 959, 966, 973, 977, 978, 985, 1005 i., 1016, 1022, 1027, 1033, 1040, p. 466, 1072, 1084, 1085, 1096, 1097, 1100, 1102, 1106, 1107, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1156, 1164, 1167, 1168, 1174, 1176, 1177, 1179–1184, 1185, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1195, 1199, 1203, 1211, 1214.
....., Articles for rendition of, 199.
....., gratuities for bringing news of surrender of, 200.
....., the inhabitants of four sorts, p. 349.
....., number of inhabitants in, 757, p. 349.
....., Governor Atkins' account of, 811–2, 973, 1084.
....., some of "the best quality" going to Jamaica, p. 282.
....., "spiriting" away to, 1214.
....., religion in, p. 349, p. 424.
....., churches, &c., destroyed by hurricane, 811.
....., ..., rebuilding, 712, p. 424.
....., Ministers in, 811, p. 349, p. 424, 1005 i., 1027.
....., Anabaptists in, pp. 422–4.
....., Jews in, 411, 419, 438, 451, 773, p. 422, p. 424.
....., Quakers in, 773, p. 349, p. 364, 890, p. 422, p. 424.
....., ..., their complaint of an Act in, 977.
....., their greatest wealth is in slaves, 811.
....., three blacks work better and cheaper than one white man, 1022.

Barbadoes, negroes for and in, 427, 512, p. 422, 978, 985, 1084, 1100, 1116, 1125.
....., ..., number sent to, 911, p. 422, 1102.
....., ... run away from, p. 499.
....., ..., rebellion of, 661, 862.
....., ... much exceed the whites in, p. 420.
....., English and Scotch servants for, 714 II.
....., Irish servants idle and of small value for, 714 II., 1022.
....., trade with England, Ireland, Scotland, Virginia, New York, and New England, 485, 522, p. 423.
....., commodities of, p. 349, p. 422.
....., sugar works in, p. 422.
....., ... mills and canes destroyed, 811, 878.
....., ..., the support of, p. 349.
....., ..., price of, 405.
....., tar good for the gout, 878, p. 422.
....., mortality in, p. 423.
....., wills proved in, 811, 973.
....., estates in, 1168.
....., land dearer than in England, p. 421.
....., registry office for servants and children going to, 351.
....., want of a prison in, 364.
....., register of christenings and burials in, p. 422.
....., horses transported to, 277.
....., lamentable hurricane in, 659, 682, 690, 733, 811, 862, 878, p. 421.
....., ..., description of, 690, 811, p. 425.
....., ..., 200,000*l.* will not repair damages, p. 425.
....., payments in sugar, cotton, ginger, and other commodities, 811.
....., regiments of horse and foot in, 811, p. 420.
....., ..., none in the King's pay, p. 420.
....., militia in, 682, 811, p. 420.
....., forts in, p. 420.
....., no Admiralty Court in (1655), 216.
....., prize office in, 216–7.
....., ..., Commissioners of, 219, 219 IV., 219 V.
....., letters to and fro take six, often eight months, 973.
....., Governors of, p. 86, 239, 322; *see also* Searle, Daniel; Willoughby, William Lord (1670); Atkins, Sir Jonathan, 1674–1676.
....., ..., no house for, p. 420.
....., Governor and Council of, 485, 636, 659, p. 349, 946, 1164.
....., ..., letters to, 333, 383.
....., Secretary and clerks of the Courts, *see* Dawes, John.
....., Deputy Secretary, *see* Stede, Edwyn.
Barbadoes, Treasurer, *see* Bate, Lieutenant-Colonel William.
....., Comptroller, *see* Hallett, Major John.
....., Solicitor General, *see* Woory, Ralph.
....., Provosts Marshal, *see* Mott, Captain; Carr, Francis; Cradock, Francis; James, —; Steed, Edwin.
....., Surveyor, *see* Forde, Richard.
....., gentlemen planters in England, p. 208 (2).
....., the Council of, p. 86, 322, 401, p. 155, 438, 485, 522, 558, 714 II., 715, 811, 885, 978, 1116, 1179.
....., ..., consist of 12 chief inhabitants, 812, 973.
....., ..., names of (1676), 824, 850, 853, viz.,—
Colleton, Sir Peter.
Drax, Henry.
Farmer, Samuel.
Hawley, Henry.
Lambert, Simon.
Long, Colonel Samuel.
Newton, Samuel.
Peers, John.
Sparke, John.
Stanfast, John.
Walrond, Samuel.
Wardall, Thomas.
Willoughby, John.
....., ..., minutes (Journals) of:
1659,—322.
1675,—415, 418, 523, 558, 617, 716.
1676,—894, 850, 1016.
....., petition of Council and Assembly to the King, with paper of grievances and Governor Atkin's comments thereon, pp. 207–8, 714 I., II., 715, 911, 1084, 1085, 1106, 1116, 1125, 1190–91.
....., Agent for, *see* Thornborough, Colonel.
....., Courts (five) of judicature in, p. 349, p. 364, 973.
....., Court of Common Pleas, 975, 1164.
....., ..., Judges of, 485, 973.
....., ..., clerk of, 356.
....., Court of, Chancery, 1027.
....., Court of King's bench, 973.
....., Court of Admiralty in, p. 349, p. 420.
....., Navy Office in, p. 422.
....., ..., clerk of, *see* Langford, Abraham.
....., Justices of the Peace in, p. 420.
....., Assembly of, 199, p. 86, 216, 322, p. 155, 415, 418, 485, 522, pp. 207–8, 526, 716, 811, 812, p. 349, 850, 851, 885, 978, 1016, 1116, 1179.
....., ..., consists of 22 persons, 812, 973.
...., ..., names of (in 1676), 851, 1027, viz.,—
Bate, Colonel William.
Benny, Edward.
Bowden, Captain Thomas.
Bulkeley, Captain Rowland.
Bushell, Ferdinando.

Barbadoes, Assembly of, names of—*cont.*
Carter, Lieutenant-Colonel James.
Codrington, Colonel Christopher.
Davies, John.
Gibb, Captain John.
Guy, Colonel Richard.
Kingsland, Nat.
Lake, Thomas.
Littleton, Edward.
Maddock, John.
Middleton, Benjamin.
Seawell, Richard.
Sharp, William.
Steart, Major John.
Walrond, Sir Alexander.
Walrond, Henry, junr.
Walwyn, James.
Witham, John.
Yeamans, Sir William.

....., ..., Speakers of, *see* Codrington, Colonel Christopher; Sharp, William.

....., ..., rules for debates and proceedings in, p. 364.

....., ..., no person under 21 capable to be a member of, 890.

....., ..., minutes of (Journals),—
1675,—411, 419, 438, 485, 522, 636, 659, 682, 712.
1676,—851, 890, 946, 985, 1027, 1097, 1164.

....., ..., Acts of,—
1675,—411, 415, 418-9, 438, 451, 485, pp. 207-8, 523, 526, 617, 636, 659, 682, 712, 773.
1676,—773, 885, 890, 946, 977, 977, I., II., 985, 1027, 1085, 1097, 1164.

....., ..., ..., mode of passing, 973.

....., ..., ..., signed and sealed, 712, 716, 773.

....., ..., ..., Committee appointed regulate, p. 420.

....., ..., their records, p. 207.

....., ..., clerk, *see* Higinbotham, John.

....., ..., Marshal, *see* Withers, Joseph.

....., ..., Collector of Customs, *see* Stede, Edwyn.

....., $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. in, 411, 415, 418-9, 438, 485, 522, 526, p. 257, 682, 712, 714 II., 811, p. 349, pp. 424-5, 1084, 1096, 1100, 1116, 1179, 1184, 1211.

....., ..., why granted to the King, p. 349, 1096.

....., revenue of, p. 349.

....., parishes (eleven) in, 811, p. 349, 851, p. 424, viz.,—
Bridge Town, *see* St. Michael's.
Christ Church, p. 207, 851.
St. Andrews, 851.
St. George, 851.
St. James', 851.
St. John's, 850, 851, 1027.
St. Joseph's, 851.
St. Lucy's, 851.
St. Michael's, 411, 659, p. 349, 851, 946, p. 421.

Barbadoes, Parishes of—*cont.*
St. Michael's, more commonly called Bridge Town, pp. 420-1.
St. Peter's, 851.
St. Phillipps', 851, p. 364, 890, 1027.
St. Thomas', 851.

....., bays in, p. 349, viz., Biston, Hole, Reeds, and Speights.

....., Lygon's History of, 983.

....., Dutch and Hamburgh ships in, 216, 1174.

....., Spaniards in, 218.

....., letters dated from, 213, 214, 216-7, 219, 221-2, 322, 526, 616, 670, 690, 707, 711, 811, 862, 947, 973, 1022, 1029, 1040, 1174.

..... *See also*,—
Austin's Bay.
Bridge Town.
Carlisle Bay.
Charles Fort.
Hawley's Bay.
Hole Town.
Speight's Town.
Willoughby's Fort.

Barbadoes Merchant, the, 217, 219.

Barbary, 20.

Barbor, Gabriel, 155.

Barbuda, 706, 861, pp. 498-500.

....., Governor of, *see* Stapleton, Colonel William.

....., Indians cut off all in, 861.

Barckham, Lawrence, p. 17.

Barclay, James, 638.

Barcroft, Charles, 189.

....., ..., Elizabeth, his wife, 189.

....., ..., ..., father and mother of, 189.

....., ..., John, brother of, 189.

Barking (Essex), 25.

Barley, price of, p. 11.

Barnaby (ship), the, 1091.

Barnes, Alderman, 32, 35.

....., Captain, p. 498.

Barnevelt, M., 51.

Barnstaple, 445, 524, 1004.

....., Mayor of, 361, 499.

Barré, Charles, p. 491.

Barrett, William, 210.

Barrière of France (ship), the, 967.

Barrington, Colonel Francis, 212, 295, 305, 310, 320.

....., ..., letter from, 296.

....., ..., shot, 328.

Barry, Colonel Samuel, 212, 295, 344, 536, 820.

Bartholomew, Captain Joseph, 860.

Bartlett, Michael, p. 455.

Bartley, Edward, p. 16.

Bartlitt, Captain Henry, 212.

Barton (of New England), p. 213.

....., John, grant of land (Carolina) to, 1224.

Baruk, Moses, 818 i.
Barwick, William, Mayor of Southampton, p. 15, 20.
Baskervile, Sir Thomas, 46 i.
Basseterre (St. Christopher's), p. 256.
Bastard, John, p. 276.
Batavia, President and Council of, letter from, 124.
....., letter dated from, 124.
Batcombe (Badcombe), 175.
Bate, Richard, 659.
....., Lieutenant-Colonel William, Treasurer in Barbadoes, 411, 485, 522, p. 208, 617, 682, 851, 890, 916, 985, 1027, 1042, 1164.
Bateman, Robert, 131.
Batten, Benjamin, 700, 889.
....., letter from, 614.
Battle (Sussex), p. 465.
Baxter, —, p. 467.
Bay of Bulls (Newfoundland), 466 i., p. 260, 674, 744, 1175.
....., ..., letters dated from, 665, 666, 674.
Bayer, Bastian, 779.
Bayley, George, 916 i.
....., Robert, 1214.
Baynard, Captain Adam, 212.
Bayonne, p. 188.
Beak, Robert, 285, 299.
Beale, Dr., 837.
....., ..., son of, 837.
....., Thomas, 1019.
Beans, 10, p. 442.
....., price of, p. 11.
Bear (ship), the, 282, 284, 341.
....., purser of (prosecuted), 278.
....., survey of, 260 ii.
....., letter dated from, 274.
Beaufort, Mons. de, 1207.
Beavers, 31.
Beaver trade, 447, 452, p. 221, p. 227, 769, 803, 859, 1031.
..... skins, 206.
Beckford, Captain, 318, 328, 331.
....., ..., Peter, Secretary of Jamaica, 521, 536, p. 219, 566, 736, 837.
....., ..., letters from, 484, 514, 564, 735, 794, 823, 913, 959, 1007.
....., ..., letters to, 734, 860.
Bedford, Lord, son of, 707.
Beef, 8, 219 i., 228, p. 103, p. 221, p. 292, 740, 816.
....., maize more wholesome than, 103.
Beer, 218, 221, 361, p. 260, p. 466.
Beeston, Colonel William, 496, 536, p. 229, 820, 860, 1216, 1217.
Behn, John, 219 i.
Bell, Robert, 131.
Bellasis, Edward, 1034 i.
Bellingham, Richard, Governor of Massachusetts, 545 i., 745.
....., ..., ..., (deceased), p. 221.
....., ..., ..., his will, 658.
....., ..., ..., Samuel, son of, 658.
Belvoir Castle, letter dated from, 161.
Bennett, Sir Henry, Earl of Arlington, Secretary of State (1662–1674) and Lord Chancellor (1674–1681), 352, 568, 596, 608, 609, 660, p. 272, 671, 739, p. 323.
....., ..., ..., memorial to, 1218.
....., Captain John, pp. 490–1.
....., Richard, 193.
....., ..., deceased, 859.
Benny, Edward, 851.
Bent, William, 536.
....., —, 1216.
Bequia, p. 349, 861.
....., inhabited by Indians, 861.
Berkeley, John Lord, Baron of Stratton, 364 i., 398, 651, 660, 737, 738, 743, 756, 757, 774, 777, 778.
....., ..., ..., grants to, 384, 398, 403.
....., John, 944.
....., Sir William, Governor of Virginia (1641–1676), p. 44, 204, 385, 599, 698, 880, 907, 920, 937, 939, 962, 963, 963 i., 964, 969, 979, 997. 1010, 1011, 1019, 1020, 1031, 1035, pp. 451–454, 1038, 1039, 1041, 1044, 1048–1050, 1065, 1066, 1075, 1098, 1099, 1108, 1124, 1130–1132, 1134 i., 1218, 1219, 1223.
....., ..., ..., his commission, 193.
....., ..., ..., declaration of, 939 i.
....., ..., ..., inquiries sent to, 884.
....., ..., ..., letters from, 1676,—858, 859.
....., ..., ..., instructions to, 1068.
... ., ..., ..., letters to :—
1670,—382, 386.
1671,—388.
1672,—395.
1675,—493, 637, 648.
1676,—833, 866, 884, 1109, 1136.
....., ..., ..., petition to 921.
....., ..., ..., proclamation of, 919.
....., ..., ..., ..., "strictly kept" by Bacon, 964, 965.
....., ..., ..., Bacon refuses to let him go, p. 415.
....., ..., ..., his salary, 836, 968.
....., ..., ..., his fees, p. 488.
....., ..., ..., the King's letter of recall, 1109.
....., ..., ..., his retirement (recall), 1032, 1109, 1118, 1136.
....., ..., ..., threatened to be murdered, 1065.
....., ..., ..., Dame Francis, wife of, 836, 859.
....., ..., ..., Jenny (? daughter), 859.
....., ..., ..., marries a young wife, 937.

Berkeley County (Carolina), 582.
Bermudas, p. 40, 62, 68, 74, 76, 80, 101, 106, 120, 169, 284, 365, 367–8, 377, 405, 444, 1086, 1103, 1153.
....., prospers better than Virginia, 74.
....., titles to lands in, 209.
....., Governor and Council of, 209, 1153.
....., Governor of, *see* Heydon, Sir John (1676).
....., Deputy Governor, *see* Heydon, John (1663).
....., ..., letter to, 444.
....., maintenance of Ministers in, 1153.
....., tobacco, 108, 120, 165, 444, 1153.
....., ..., duty on, 1153.
....., Governor and Company of, 120, 367, 880, 1086, 1103.
....., ..., Order of, 209.
....., ..., letter to, 444.
....., ..., byelaws of, 1153.
....., ..., lands belonging to, 368.
....., ..., General Court, 1153.
....., ..., laws of, 1153.
....., ..., secretary, *see* Banner, Richard.
....., tribes in, viz.:—Devonshire, Hamilton, Paget, Pembroke, Sandys, Smith, Southampton, Warwick, 368.
....., Spain and, 78, 82.
....., Spanish wreck on, 120.
....., General Sir J. H. Lefroy's Memorials of, 209, 368, 1086.
Bermudean barque, a, 1101.
Bernard, Edward, 362.
....., Musachiell, 175.
....., ..., Mary, his wife, 175.
....., ..., his sons, 175.
....., Samuel, Treasurer of Jamaica, 402, 536, p. 215, p. 229, 703, p. 343.
....., ..., his Commission, p. 343.
Berry, Captain John, Governor of New Jersey, letter to, 398.
....., Sir John, p. 163, 674, 731, 769, 770, 870, 882, 1015, 1087, 1132, 1134 i. 1136, 1160, 1178.
....., ..., letters from, 628, 665, 666, 744.
....., ..., commission to (Virginia), 1036, 1041, 1049–1051.
....., ..., instructions to (Virginia), 1130.
Bertie, Charles, 639 i., 695, 726, 727.
....., ..., letter from, 931.
....., ..., letter to, 679.
....., Robert, Earl of Lindsey, 169.
....., —, 445.
Berwick, 556, 866, 954 i.
Betty (ship), the, 439 i.
Beverley, Robert, clerk of Virginia Assembly, 607, 968, 1010, p. 452, 1219, 1223.
Bible, the, translated into the Indian language, p. 222.
Bickwell, Zachary, 175.
....., ..., Agnes, his wife, 175.
....., ..., son of, 175.
Bideford, 445, 975.
....., Mayor of, *see* Gearing, Thomas.
Bigford, Captain, killed, 1207.
Bigge, Richard, 165.
Biggs, John, p. 286.
....., Joyce, p. 286.
....., Sarah, p. 286.
....., Timothy, 1146.
Bilboa, 482.
Billing, Edward, 573.
Billopp, Captain, 1024.
....., letter to, 1025.
Binckes, Jacob, 580, 967, 984, 1006.
....., ..., letter from, 918.
Bincks, Bryan, 404.
Bingham, Richard, p. 15.
....., Captain Stroud, 212.
Bingley, John, 59.
Bird, Captain, 859, p. 454.
Biscay, 681.
Biscuits, p. 221, p. 292.
Bishop, Peter, 1204.
Bison (?), a, 25.
Blackamoor (ship), the, 284, 303, 308, 313, 316, 320.
Blackborne, Robert, Secretary to the Admiralty Commissioners, 298.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 222, 244, 253, 255, 257, 259, 261, 264–267, 284, 304–5, 307, 308, 310, 313, 315, 317, 319–321, 325–6, 328, 330–1, 334–5, 337.
....., ..., his mother, 253.
....., ..., his wife, 253.
Black Diamond (ship), the, 325.
Black George (ship), the, 174, 179, 180.
....., Captain of, *see* Smith, Walter.
Black Lion (ship), the, 321.
Black Raven (ship), the, 205.
Blackman, Jeremy, 160.
Blackstones river (New England), p. 253, p. 443.
Blacks, *see* Negroes.
Blake, General, 305.
Blanckney, *see* Bridges, Elisha.
Bland, Giles, Collector of Customs in Virginia, 557, 698, 897, 907–8, 922, 934, 942, 949–951.
....., ..., ..., fined 500*l.*, 897, 922, 949, 950.
....., ..., ..., letters from, 906, 980.
....., Major Michael, 212.
....., Sarah, mother of Giles, 934, 942.
....., ..., petition of, 897, 949–951.
....., ..., John, her husband, 897.
....., John, relation and remonstrance of, 922, 923.
....., ..., his brothers (deceased), 922.

Blankets, 202, III.
Blathwayt, W. 899.
....., letter to, 1127.
Blessing, ketch, the, p. 453.
Blewfields Bay, p. 283, pp. 291–2.
Block Island (Rhode Island), p. 221.
Bloodhounds, negroes are become, 345.
Blunt Point (Virginia), p. 451.
Blunt, Captain Winkfield, 212.
Blyth, Captain, 218.
Bodices, 996.
Boes, Admiral Nicholas, 495.
Bohemia Merchant (ship) the, 1035.
Bolaston, Richard, 902 XI.
Bolocke, —, 264.
Bolsters, 202 III.
Bolton, Captain, 827.
Bonavista (Newfoundland), 477, 507, 550, 1175.
Bond, Francis, 411.
....., Martin, 131.
Bones, 8.
Bonham's Point, Jamaica, p. 343.
Bonnell, Jeremiah, 362.
....., Nathaniel, 362.
....., Simon, 362.
Book of Common Prayer, *see* Prayer Book, Common.
Books, printed, 87, 983, p. 467.
Booth, Captain Andrew, 902 IV.
....., Sir George, 402.
....., Richard, 996.
Boone, Dorothy, 675 VII.
....., John, grant of land (Carolina) to, 1224.
....., William, 675 VII.
Bordeaux, 87 I., p. 188.
Borne (Kent), 16.
Boschman, John, 374.
....., Peter, 374.
Boston (Massachusetts), 205, 220, 234, 242, 270, 405.
1675,—p. 201, 531, p, 213, 543, p. 222, 545, 587, 614, 662, 680, 721, p. 307, 745, 747.
1676,—789, 816, 821 I., 838, 844, 845, 847, 849, 928, 945, 952, 953, pp. 408–9, p. 444, 1024, 1037, 1067, 1070, 1071, 1135, 1138, 1164.
....., ... , description of, p. 221.
....., ..., the metropolis of the American Plantations, 953.
....., ..., Randolph's present state of, 1067.
....., ..., Council at, 845, 847.
....., ..., Magistrates of, 721, p. 307 817, 845, 847, 928, 953, 1037, p. 465 1135, 1138.
....., ..., ..., eleven, p. 408.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 838–844.
....., ..., congregation, 506.
Boston (Massachusetts), ministers, p. 467.
....., ..., estimate of number of inhabitants, houses, &c., in, 849.
....., ..., fighting men in, p. 465.
....., ..., scarcity of provisions, 816.
....., ..., trade with, 803, p. 465.
....., ..., castles and forts in, p. 465.
....., ..., account of "the rising of the Indians," 614, p. 275, 928.
....., ..., account of expedition against Narraganset Indians, p. 351.
....., ..., Quakers in, p. 466.
....., ..., lines on the Quakers tomb at, 700.
....., ..., letters dated from, 202 I., II., 205, 210, 220, 614, 662, 709, 745, 745 I., 816, 876, 910, 928, 945, 952, 953, 1070.
Bourbon, Cardinal of, 31.
Bourden, Captain John, 536, 820.
Bourkes land, 163.
Bovey, *see* Povey.
Bovine, Monsieur, 902 X.
Bowden, Captain Thomas, 851.
Bowdley, Richard, 50.
Bowers, Captain Nathaniel, 212.
Bowiar, Simon, p. 17.
Braddyl, —, 498.
Bradford, Captain (killed), 928.
....., ..., son of (killed), 928.
....., William, 152, p. 213.
Bradick, Charles, p. 454.
Bradley, John, 816.
Bradstreet (Broadstreet), Simon, p. 213, 849, p. 467.
Bragg, Captain William, 536, 617, 1027, 1042, 1073, 1073 I., III., 1182.
....., ..., Deposition of, 1073 II.
Braine, Richard, *see* Brayne, Richard.
Brandess, Daniel, 219 I.
Brandt or Brent, Marcus, 416, 434, 479, 493, 501, 504, 683, 943 I.
....., ..., his commission, 429, 487, 488.
....., ..., his instructions, 489–492.
....., ..., letters from, 1675:—610, 611, 622–625, 653, 675, 676, 685.
Brandy, 207, 218–9, 219 V., VI., 228, 269, 284, 316, p. 159, 447, 517, p. 207, 550, p. 260, p. 276, 666, p. 343, 881, 889, p. 408, 996, 1062, 1122, 1160.
Branscombe, Elizabeth, 172.
Brattle, —, p. 467.
Bray, Charles, p. 286.
....., Edward, 370.
....., James 1019.
Brayne, Henry, 390.
....., Captain Richard, 536, 548.
....., Lieutenant-General William, 272, 278–9, 289, 293, 299, 300, 308, 314, 316, 1200, 1201.
....., ..., letters from, 281, 288, 290, 293 I.

Bayne, Lieutenant-General William, his salary, 278.
....., ..., his death, 314.
....., —, 707.
Braythwaite, Adam, 675 VII.
....., Dorothy, 675 VII.
Brazil, 45, p. 422.
....., wood (Brazilletto), 120, 276, 561, 971.
....., sugar, 918.
Bread, 10, 213, 220, 228, 270, 273, p. 291, 757, 793, 1062.
....., complaint of, p. 111.
....., scarcity of, p. 372.
Breda, 346, 402.
....., Treaty of, 487, 501, 594, 608, 615, 620, 621, pp. 272–273, p. 278, 671, 672, 737, 738, p. 323 (2), 758, 762, 777, 778, 956.
Breedon, Captain, p. 351.
Brent, John, 390.
....., Mark, *see* Brandt, Marcus.
....., Sir Nathaniel, 405 (2).
Brest, 468.
Brett, Dionis, p. 16.
Brewer, Colonel William, 536, p. 216.
Brice, Ralph, 161.
....., Thomas, son of, 161.
Bricklayers, 378.
Brickmakers, 378.
Bridewell, 171.
Bridge, Sir Tobias, his regiment, 902, 1150.
Bridge Town (Barbadoes), p. 86, 421, 486, 776, p. 349.
Bridgeman, William, letter to, 728.
Bridger, Colonel John, 859, 1010, pp. 453–454.
Bridges, Auditor, 407.
....., *alias* Blackney, Elisha, the constable of Barbadoes, killed, 407, 421, 425, 486, 526.
....., ..., ..., ..., how it happened, 616.
Bridgewater, 808, 879.
Bridgewater (New England), 928.
....., ..., great part destroyed by Indians, 928.
Bridgewood, Robert, 536.
Bridgman, Sir Orlando, p. 157, 406.
Bridham, or Brigham, Anthony, p. 17, 30.
Brimicane, Captain George, 645, 646.
Briscoe, Anthony, 450.
Briskett Bay (Montserrat), 861.
Bristol, 37, 48, p. 37, 83, 278, 445, 740, p. 344, 920, 1004, pp. 452–3, p. 490, 1193.
....., H.M.S., 628, 769, 1130, 1178.
....., ..., letters dated aboard, 665, 666, 744.
Brittany, Parliament of, Decree of, 1172.
Broad, Captain George (not John), 472, 473, 473 I.; p. 291, 822.
Broadstreet, Simon, *see* Bradstreet, Simon.
Brocas William, 193.
Brochero, Don Diego, 63.
Brock, —, 843.
Brockhurst, Anthony, letter to, 400.
Bromley, Anthony, 172.
....., Sir Thomas, Lord Chancellor (1582), p. 15.
Brooke, Lord, 123.
....., Sir John, 155.
Brooks (Rev.), Mr., 337.
Broughton, Thomas, 234, 238, 242, 245–6.
....., ..., letter from, 220.
Browne, Alice, p. 286.
....., Henry, 193.
....., John, 50.
....., Richard, letters from, 1207, 1216.
....., Captain, 167.
....., Robert, p. 286, 943 I.
....., *alias* Anderson, Thomas, 178.
....., Captain Zac., letter from, 251.
....., —, p. 213.
Browning, Francis, p. 291.
....., George, 248 I.
....., —, 405.
Brownists, petition of, 47.
Buckingham, Marquis of, *see* Villiers, George.
Buckler, William, 643.
Bucks. co., 14–16, 22, 27.
Budge, John, p. 455.
Buenos Ayres, 56.
Buffalo (?), a, 25.
Buffo (Africa), 768.
Buisseaux, Sieur de, 88.
Bulkeley, Peter, 1070, 1186, 1189.
....., Captain Rowland, 851.
....., Thomas, 189.
Bull (of New England), p. 213.
....., Stephen, grants of land (Carolina) to, 1224.
Buller, Colonel Anthony, 212, 240.
Bullets, 114 I.
Bulline, John, 1224.
Bullock, Captain Hugh, 385.
....., Robert, 385, 386.
Bunn, Captain Thomas, p. 111, 263 I.
....., —, 945.
Burbeck, Mary, 172.
Burford, —, 497.
Burke's History of Virginia, 87 I.
Burkin, Justus, 902 XIII.
Burleigh Lord, *see* Cecil, Sir William.
Burn, Thomas, p. 454.
Burough, Cornelius, Steward General at Jamaica, 286, 306, 310, 313, 318, 328–9, 331.
....., ..., letters from, 278, 280, 282, 284, 303, 305, 307, 308, 315–317, 319–321, 325–327, 330, 334–6, 345.

Burough, Cornelius, answer to charges against him, 327.
....., ..., his mother, wife, and children, 320, 325.
....., ..., his estate, 325.
....., Captain William, 307.
Burr, Tobias, Mayor of Weymouth, letter from, 456.
Burton (Dorset), p. 16.
Burton, Captain, 669.
Burtt, William, 902 XIII.
Bushell, Lieutenant-Colonel, Thomas, 212.
Butler, Captain George, 212, 218.
...., Commissioner Gregory, 238, 306, 362–3.
....., Nathaniel, 131.
....., Peter, 1198, 1198 I., II.
Butter, p. 221, 1207.
Butterne (Africa), 768.
....., ..., Dutch castle in, 768.
Buttons, 996.
Byam, Lieutenant-Colonel William, 487, p. 195, 501.
Byer, Nicholas, 376.
Byndlosse, John, 1162.
....., ..., petition of, 1161.
....., Lieutenant-Colonel Robert, 458–9, 467, 471, 496, 536, 703, 860, 912, 916, 986 VIII., 998, 1006, 1007, 1126, 1128, 1129, 1161–63.
....., ..., letter to, 638.
....., ..., allied by marriage to Sir H. Morgan, p. 491.
....., ..., his wife and children, p. 490.
Bynne (Lancaster), 14.

C.

Cade, John, 354, 902 XI.
Cadiz, 63, 68, 182, 260, 427, 1006.
Cæsar, Sir Julius, 131, p. 65.
Cager, Robert, 1003.
Cagliaco de Lima, 44.
Cagway (ship), the, 284, 303, 308, 315–6, 345.
....., letters dated from, 288, 290, 331, 1200.
..... Point, *see* Port Cagway.
Caimanos, 218, 318.
Cainaweena River (Surinam), 405.
Cale, Giles, letter to, 920.
Calico, 372.
Calne, Governor, p. 278.
Calvert, Cecil, Lord Baltimore, 188, 450, 1003, 1005 I.
....., ..., his wife and children, 188.
Calvert, Charles, Governor of Maryland, 694, 695, 880, 937, 1003, 1005 I.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 1045.
....., Secretary Sir George, afterwards Lord Baltimore, p. 39, 100, 115, 131, p. 65.
....., ..., letters from, 116, 119, 138.
....., ..., letters to, 114, 121–2.
....., ..., his plantation in Newfoundland, 138, p. 157, p. 163.
....., John, p. 16.
....., Philip, 450, 1003.
Camache, Alphonse, 87 I.
Camargo, Don Andreas de, petition of 1034 I.
Cambridge, King's College, 192.
....., ..., letter to Provost of, 192.
..... College (Massachusetts), p. 222, p. 467.
Campbell. John, 131.
Campeachy, Bay of, 680, 735, 740, p. 409, 1216, 1217.
Campeachy wood, 640, XXVIII., XXIX., XXXII., XXXIII., 693.
..... *See also* Logwood.
Canada (New France), 47, 83 (? 84), 88, 149, 177, p. 278, 796, 821 I., 937.
....., ..., patent for, 148.
....., ..., "state of the business" of, 148.
....., ..., French in, p. 372, 937.
Canaries, The, 239, 683, p. 408, 1209.
Canary Company, the, Governor of, *see* Ingham, Sir Arthur.
Candia, p. 236.
Candles, 816.
Canley, George, grants of land (Carolina) to, 1224.
Cannibals (of Dominica), 902, XII., *see also* Dominica.
Canning Street, 889.
Cannon, Richard, p. 451.
Cannon Street, the Beads in, 181.
Cannon, 41, 114 I., 763.
Canoe, a, 1034 I.
Canterbury, 173.
....., Archbishops of, *see* Abbot George (1611—1633); Sheldon-Gilbert (1663—1677).
....., letter dated from, 156.
Canvas, 213, 301, 328.
Cape Apolonia (Africa), 768.
Cape Bonavista (Newfoundland), p. 37, p. 158, p. 163, 466 I., 628, 665, 666.
Cape Breton (Bryton), 14.
Cape Broyle (Newfoundland), 466 I.
Cape Catoche, 799, p. 343.
Cape Corso (Africa), 767, 768.
....., ..., Danes in, 767.
Cape Fear (Carolina), 377.

Cape Florida (Carolina), 377.
Cape Francis, 1007.
Cape of Good Hope, 112, 1177, 1179, 1181.
Cape Lahow (Africa), 768.
Cape Mount (Africa), 768.
Cape Mount Surada (Africa), 768.
Cape Orange, 610, 622.
Cape Palmas (Africa), 768.
Cape de Race (Raye) (Newfoundland), p. 158, p. 163, 466 I., 507, p. 227, 628, 665, p. 276, 666, 674.
Cape St. Antonio, p. 111.
....., letters dated from, 262–3.
Cape Saint Maries, p. 37.
Cape Verd, p. 158, 434, 447–8.
Capelin, Edmund, p. 15.
Caplin, Nicholas, p. 15.
Caracas, 239.
Carboneare? 466 I.
Cardiff (ship), the, 250, 252.
Carey, Captain, 212.
Caribbee Islands. 169, 355, 740, 749, 751, p. 344, 861, 868, p. 409, p. 423.
....., grant of, 812.
....., Governor of, *see* Atkins, Sir Jonathan.
....., Vice-Admiral in, *see* Atkins, Sir Jonathan.
....., Colonel Philip Warner's account of, 861, 868.*
....., petition of adventurers to, 779.
....., Indians, 401, 748, 779, 786, p. 410, p. 502.
....., ..., murders, &c., of, 748, p. 502.
....., French, 967.
..... *See also,—*
Barbadoes.
Dominica.
St. Lucia.
St. Vincent.
Carie, Sir Philip, 131.
Carleton, Sir Dudley, Ambassador at the Hague, afterwards Secretary of State and Viscount Dorchester, 58, 112, 155.
....., ..., letters from, 93, 94, 95, 109, 113–5, 121–2.
....., ..., letters to, 60, 64, 74, 89, 90, 91, 92, 99, 111, 116, 119, 123, 127, 150.
....., ..., his Virginia papers, 109.
....., Captain Richard, 172.
Carlile or Carleill, Captain, 1, 24, 35.
....., discourse upon the intended voyage to America, 23.
Carlisle, Earl of, *see* Hay, Charles.
..... , Dean of, *see* White, Francis.
Carlisle Bay (Barbadoes), 222–3, 226.
Carolina, 377, 378, 384, 390–1, 405, 576–8, 581, 582, 584, 590, 717, 880, 887, 888, 944, 983, 1075, 1142–1147.
....., fundamental constitutions of, 590.
Carolina, Lords Proprietors of, 377, 378, 390, 581, p. 241, 880.
....., ..., agreement with, 944.
....., ..., warrant of, 888.
....., ..., letter from, 1075.
....., ..., letter to, 390.
..... ., ..., commissions from, 1142–46.
....., ..., ..., instructions from, 1147.
....., Sir Robert Heath's patent, 151, 391.
....., new plantation at, 377.
....., Whitty's proposals for inhabiting, 378.
....., Quaker colony in, 576, 577.
....., people going to plant in, 584, 590.
....., Governors of, *see* Yeamans, Sir John; Eastchurch, Thomas.
....., Governor and Council of, 377, 576.
....., ..., letters to, 1675:—577, 584–590.
....., Assembly of, 377, 390, 1147.
....., grants of land in, 717, 944, 1224.
....., ..., to pay 1*d.* per acre, 944.
..... *See also,—*
Albemarle.
Ashley River.
Berkeley County.
Cape Fear.
Cape Florida.
Clarendon.
Edistoe.
Marratock River.
Newse.
Pamplico.
Roanoke.
Salmon Creek.
Wandoe River.
Yeamans Creek.
Carpenter, Margett, p. 286.
....., William, p. 286.
Carpenters, 269, 378.
Carpentier, William, p. 402.
Carr, Francis, 347.
....., depositions taken before, 902 I., III., IV.
....., Sir Robert, p. 407.
Carrill, John, Deputy Governor of Montserrat, 861.
Carrowe, George, pp. 16–17.
Carter, Colonel Andrew, 212, 240.
....., George, p. 286.
....., Lieutenant-Colonel James, 851.
....., John, 280.
....., ..., deceased, 278.
Carteret, Sir George, Proprietor of New Jersey, 879, 880, 1024.
....., grants to, 384, 398.
....., pretensions to New Jersey, 436, 573.
Carthagena, 44, 46 I., 56, 218, 239, 252, 258, 260, p. 111, 270, 275, 309, 1034, 1078, 1207.
....., Governor of, 252, 1078.
....., Spanish ships at, 307.
Cartier, Jaques, 23.
Cartwright, Abraham, 131.

Carvello, 293.
Carwardine, Walter, deposition of, 748 I., 749, 902 V.
Cary, George (Carolina), 390.
....., ... (Jamaica), 244.
....., Colonel Theodore, 496, p. 343, 820, 1073.
....., ..., his pay, p. 343.
Casco Bay, 404.
Cason, Edward, 177.
....., William, 717.
Castle frigate, the, 669, 796.
Catharine fleet, the, 266.
Cattle, William, 267.
Cattle, p. 38, 110, 114 I, 138, 157, 164, 167, p. 86, 229, 237, 372, 378, 434, p. 195, p. 213, 548, p. 291, 735, 971, p. 442, 1120, pp. 498-9.
....., Irish, 881.
Cavaliers, loyal, 758.
Cavenaugh, Maurice, 172.
Cavendish, Sir William, 59.
Cavendysshe, William, Lord, 123.
Cawood, Ann, 1003.
Cayan or Cayana, *see* Cayenne.
Cayenne, p. 323, 918, p. 421, 984, 1174.
..... great fire at, 372.
....., taken by the Dutch, 918, 967, 984, 1174.
....., French prisoners of, 761-3.
....., French governor of, *see* Delesy, Chevalier.
....., letter dated from, 372.
Caymanos, *see* Caimanos.
Cecil, Sir Edward, Viscount Wimbledon, 180.
....., Sir Robert, Earl of Salisbury, Lord Treasurer (1605-1612), 49, 90.
....., letters to, 46, 51-53, 57, 58.
....., his secretary, *see* Wilson, Thomas.
....., Sir William, Lord Burleigh, Lord Treasurer (1571-1605), p. 3. p. 15, 32, 37.
Cecil County, Maryland, 1003.
Cedar, 377, 971, p. 500, 1153.
Cellar, a minister, 571.
Cestos Languenl (Africa), 768.
Challice, —, 5.
Challicombe, Margaret, 172.
Challoner, Captain Henry, 87 I. (2).
Chalmers' (History), 87 I.
Chamberlain, Mr. Vice, *see* Hatton, Sir Christopher.
....., John, letter from, 127.
....., ..., letter to, 109.
....., Captain, p. 453.
Chambers, John, p. 286, 692, 902 VIII, 943 I.
....., ..., his wife and children, p. 286.
Chamoix skins, 372.
Champernoune, Sir Arthur, 9.
....., Charles, p. 17.
Chancewell (ship), the, 47.
Chandler, Richard, 1103.
Channell, the, 1197.
Chaplain, —, 1072.
Charity, the, 270, 282, 311, 1217.
Charles I., King of England, 139, 140-3, 150, 159, 163, 166-9, 170, 174, 178, 182, 186, 190, 191, 1032, 1120.
....., letters patent granted by, 151, 154-5, 158, 165, 176, 193, p. 157, 444, 559, 1160.
....., letters from, 161, 192.
....., letters and petition to, 149, 164.
....., commission from, 1120 I.
....., proclamations of, 165, 972.
Charles II., King of England, 349, 351, 363, 367, 378, 391, 394, 428, 486, p. 204, 540, 569, 574, 626, 681, 817, 899, 900.
....., letters from :
1664,—369.
1665,—373.
1668,—381.
1670,—382, 383, 386.
1671,—387-9.
1672,—394-8.
1674,—400-401.
1675,—421, 444, 493, 504, 567, 572, 574, 612, 613, 632, 656, 678.
1676,—780, 821, 832, 838, 839, 841, 844, 853, 854, 1023, 1044, 1045, 1060, 1108-10, 1133.
....., Orders of, in Council, 460-2, 528 I, 549, 579, 585, 591, 626, 688, 697 II., 699, 705, 713, 714, 715, 730, 750 II., 755, 774, 775, 817, 818, 825, 826, 828, 830, 831, 840, 891, 893, 895, 905, 914, 935, 986 XI., 992, 1018 VII., 1036, 1048, 1052, 1080, 1081, 1107, 1125, 1158, 1173, 1177-78, 1183.
....., letters, memorials, petitions, and reports to :
1660,—346, 356-7, 360.
1661,—362-4.
1662,—366.
1664,—370.
1665,—374-6.
1671,—393.
1674,—402.
1675,—412-3, 431, 528 II., 585 I., 586, 587, 602, 633, 634, 693, 714 I., 719, 729-730, 750, 751, 756.
1676,—787. 808, 819, 821 I., 881, 892, 923, 937, 951, 954 II., 963, 963 I., 986, 1018 IX., 1023 I., 1034 I., 1037, 1138, 1148, 1156, 1168, 1179, 1181, 1186-1188, 1193, 1209, 1210.
....., his pass, 423.
....., proclamations of, 481, 484, 1036, 1081, 1087, 1195.
....., instructions from, 845, 847 I.
....., dissolves Commission for Trade and Plantations and appoints Committee of Council in lieu thereof, 429,

Charles II., Physician, *see* Dunn, Dr. William.
...., Master of the Great Wardrobe, *see* Montague, Ralph.
....., Gentleman Usher, *see* Cranfield, Edward.
....., Groom of the Bedchamber, *see* James,—
....., Hydrographer, *see* Seller, John.
..... and the Royal African Company, 662, 780, 830, 841, 972, 987, 989, 1148, 1149, 1156–58, 1176, 1177, 1192.
..... and Barbadoes, 411, 415, 438–9, 485, 522, 526, 552, 601, 612, 613, 616, 617, 649, 670, 682, 711, 714, 811, 812, 827, 830, 841, 854, 862, 885, 911, 947, 966, 973, 977, 1033, 1084, 1085, 1096, 1106, 1116, 1125, 1168, 1176, 1177, 1184–5,
..... and Bermudas, 1103.
..... and Carolina, 887, 1075.
..... and France, 1018.
..... and Jamaica, 468, 471, 515, 521, 525, 537–8, 553, 566, 571, 645, 646, 650, 656, 741, 766, 794, 799, 800, 820, 853, 863, 925–7, 930, 972, 984, 986, 986 I.–XI., 987–9, 993–5, 998, 1000–2, 1006, 1034, 1073, 1126, 1129, 1133, 1181, 1182, 1195, 1208.
..... and Leeward Isles, 469, 592–8, 618, 748, 868, 954–6, 1150–52.
..... and Maryland, 694, 1045, 1173.
..... and New England, 457, 531–3, 545, 556, 568, 585–9, 631, 632, 658, 662, 707, 721–4, 745, 753–5, 787, 788, 813, 816, 821, 838–840, 842–9, 859, 871, 881, 900, 945, 952, 953, p. 444, 1023, 1037, 1067, 1076, 1108, 1115, 1135, 1138, 1186–89.
..... and Newfoundland, 445, 452, 483, 516, 517, 524, 549–551, 628, 665, 731, 769, 882, 891, 1120, 1160, 1176.
..... and New Hampshire, 506, 528, 545, 753, 755.
..... and New York, 441–2, 513, 1044, 1166.
..... and the Plantations (in general), 694, 695.
..... and Quakers, 977.
..... and St. Christopher's, restitution of, 608, 609, 615, 618, 620, 621, 660, 671, 725–7, 737–9, 756–764, 774, 777, 778, 808, 809, 880, 902, 954; *see also* Leeward Isles.
....., and Spain, 626, 633–5, 689, 693, 701, 702, 719, 729, 730, 819, 1034.
....., and Surinam, 406, 408, 410, 416, 422, 434, 448, 478, 487–492, 508, 610, 611, 622–5, 673, 675–7, 683–5, 736, 736 I., 818, 825, 924–932, 933, 934–943.
..... and Tobago, 681.
..... and Virginia, 493, 556, 602–5, 648, 696–8, 718, 833–5, 884, 897, 906–9, 922, 923, 934, 935, 937, 939–941, 948–951, 962, 963, 963 I, 964, 965, 969, 980, 997, 1010, 1028, 1031, 1032, 1035, 1036, 1038, 1039, 1041, 1043, 1044, 1047–1066, 1068, 1074, 1076–77, 1080–83, 1087–1092, 1098, 1099, 1107, 1114, 1117–19, 1121–24, 1130–32, 1134, 1136, 1139–1141, 1166, 1173, 1180, 1194, 1197, 1218, 1223.
Charles II. and Colonel Philip Warner, and massacre of Indians by, 552, 601, 688, 699, 750, 751, 779, 828, 852, 855–7, 868, 1040.
Charles II., King of Spain (1665–1700), 656, 741, 1034, 1198, 1198 I.
Charles (ship), the, 162, 1166.
Charles City County (Virginia), p. 454.
Charles Fort (Barbadoes), 438, 682, 890.
Charles Fort (Jamaica), 703, 704, p. 343.
Charles Town (Carolina), 581.
....., ..., Governor and Council of, letter to, 581.
Charles Town (Nevis), 861, p. 499.
Charlestown (New England), p. 409.
Chase, Jeremy, 675 VII.
....., Katherine, 675 VII.
....., Mary, 675 VII.
Chatham, 179, 291.
Cheese, p. 221, 816, 996, 1062.
Chelmsford, letter dated from, 164.
Cheney, Lord, 21.
Chesnut (ship), the, 301, 345.
Chester, p. 344.
Cheval, —, 670.
Cheverier, Louis, 376.
Chicheley, Sir Henry, 859, 922, p. 415, 968, 1010, 1036, 1134 I.
....., ..., Deputy Governor of Virginia, 1032, 1036.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 1110.
....., Sir Thomas, Master-General of the Ordnance, 647, 1048, 1064, 1080, 1111.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 997, 1124.
....., ..., ..., warrants to, 901, 1076, 1113.
Chichester, Anthony Lord, 131, p. 65.
Chickahomony (Virginia), 965.
Child, —, 472, 482, 498.
Childs, Lieutenant William, 354.
Chillingworth, Charles, Governor of the Bahamas, commission to, 970.
....., ..., ..., instructions to, 971.
Chilsey, Major, p. 451.
China, 44.
..... roots, 735.
Choppin, Lieutenant Robert, deposition of, 748 II., 749.
....., Sarah, his wife, deposition of, 748 II., 749.
Christ's Hospital, 780.

Christ's Hospital, Letters Patent and endowment of a foundation within, 780.
....., first master of, *see* Leeke, John.
Christiansborg (Acra), 767, 768.
....., ..., Danish fort in, 767, 768.
Church of England, p. 307.
Church, Captain Benjamin, p. 444.
Church (ship), the,
....., letters dated on board, 205–8.
Cider, 218, 361.
Cinnamon, 735.
Cinq Isles, p. 19.
Clanmorris, 36.
Clapboards, 157.
Claphamson, Samuel, 996.
Clarendon, Earl of, *see* Hyde, Henry.
Clarendon County (Carolina), 390.
....., ..., Assembly of, names of, 390 :
Brayne, Henry.
Brent, John.
Cary, George.
Clifton, Thomas.
Davenport, Humphrey.
Elam, Samuel.
Gibbs, Robert.
....., Thomas.
Knight, Job.
Nevinson, John.
Sandford, Robert.
Vassall, John.
Whitney, Richard.
Willigrip (?).
....., ..., ..., address of (1671), 390.
Clark, John, petition of, 351.
....., Thomas, p. 16.
....., Major, p. 213, 849, p. 467.
Clarke, Lieutenant-Colonel John, 212.
....., Thomas, 202 I., II.
....., the pilot, 67, 75, 79.
....., Colonel, Admiralty Commissioner, letter to, 223.
....., Captain, 249.
Clayborne or Claiborne, William, 134, 167.
....., ..., junior, 1010, p. 488.
Clayton, Major William, 364.
Clements, —, p. 453,
Clerk, William, 1054.
Clerke, John, 238, 246, 283, 285, 301.
....., Matthew, letter from, 267.
....., Colonel, letter to, 276.
....., Peter, p. 286.
...., his wife and sister, p. 286.
Clevar, Nicholas, letter from, 41.
Clever, John, 195.
Cleverley Hill (St. Kitts), 782 II.
....., ..., fort for, 808, 938.
Cliffe, John, 1010.
Clifford, Alice, p. 286.
....., Andrew, 644, p. 286, p. 291, 943 I.
....., Coniers, 43.
....., Hierome, p. 286.
Clifford, Sir Nicholas, 46 I.
Clifton, Thomas, 390.
Clinton, Edward de, Earl of Lincoln, Lord High Admiral (1556–1584), 2.
Cloth, 202 III., pp. 221–2, 849.
....., at 4*s.* a yard, 849.
Clough, Mrs., 800.
Clutterbuck, —, p. 408.
Coape or Coope, Colonel John, 467, 471, 571, 793.
Coaster (ship), the, 125.
Coats, 239, 1211.
Cockin, — (deceased), 859.
Cockroaches, p. 111.
Cocoa, 263 I., 298, 304, 307–8, 310, 318, 328–331, 334, 337, 735, 740, p. 343, p. 446.
....., duty on, p. 343.
....., nuts, 556.
Coddington, William, Governor of Rhode Island, 531, p. 213, 533–4, p. 222, 667.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 632.
Codfish, p. 161, 470, p. 381, p. 409.
..... *See also* Newfoundland fishery.
Codrington, Colonel Christopher, Speaker of Barbadoes Assembly, 485, 522, 714 II., 715, 850, 851, p. 364.
....., ..., ..., re-elected Speaker, 636, 712.
Coene, Peter, 375.
....., ..., son of, 375.
Coffin, Warwick, 916 I.
Coggleshall, —, p. 213.
Coke, Sir Francis, letter from, 145.
....., Secretary Sir John, 155.
....., ..., letter from, 190 I.
....., ..., letters to, 137, 138, 140–2, 144–5, 159, 163, 170, 190.
....., ..., gratuity to, 191.
....., ..., his secretary, *see* Weckerlin, —.
Colbert, M., French Ambassador in England (1675), 596, 608, 609, p. 272, 671, 691, p. 323, 764, 777, 878, 1018 IV.
Coldstreams (Foot Guards), 1119.
....., ... *See also* Virginia, expedition to.
Cole, Cornelius, letter from, 268.
....., John, petition of, 350.
....., Thomas, letter from, 843.
....., Colonel William, 836, 859, 1010, 1031, 1134 I.
Colebeck, John, 536, 820.
Colegate, Nicholas, 675 VII.
Collet, Lieutenant, 793.
Colleton, James, brother of Sir Peter, 407, 421, 526, 616.
....., ..., pardon to, 486, 616.
....., —, 561.
....., Sir Peter, 415, 486, 581, 850, 911, 1096, 11001106.
....., ..., grant to, 384.

Colleton, Colonel Thomas, 850, p. 364.
Collier, Major Anthony, 458–9, 467, 471, 703, 820.
....., Vice Admiral, 1216.
....., Captain Edward, 1207.
Collins, Captain, 214.
....., James, 659.
....., Mark, 1214.
....., Mary, his wife, 1214.
Collinson, Edward, 219 v.
Collison, John, his head cut off and set on a pole, 520.
Combs, 996.
Comenda (Africa), 768.
....., ..., Dutch in, 768.
Comino or **Comina**, 315, 316.
Common Prayer Book, *see* Prayer Book, Common.
Commonwealth (ship), the, 1207.
Compeare, Leonard, 986 I., II., XI.
....., ..., patent to, 986 II.
....., ..., petition of, 986.
Compton (Devon), 3, 14–16, 22, 28.
Compton, Henry, Bishop of London (1675–1713), 783, 784, 789, 808.
... ., ..., ..., letter to, 1005.
....., James, Earl of Northampton, Constable of the Tower, warrant to, 855.
Conant, Richard, grant of lands (Carolina) to, 1224.
Conaway, Robert, 1020.
Conception Bay (Newfoundland), 456 I., 466 I.
Connecticut, 163, 405, 513, 531, p. 213, 664, 745, 795, 796, p. 351, 849, 876, 952, 983, pp. 442–3, 1037, p. 466, p. 468, 1108, 1138.
....., patent, 796, 983.
....., description of, p. 221.
....., Randolph's account of, p. 468.
....., Governor of, *see* Winthrop, John.
....., Deputy Governor, *see* Leet, William.
....., war with the Narragansett Indians, 876, 952.
..... *See also* New London.
....., river, 745 I., 795, 796, p. 372, 952, p. 406.
Conset, Captain, p. 453.
Constable, Sir John, 50.
....., —, 1213.
Constant, Peter, 984.
....., (ship), the, 1091.
Convertive (ship), the, 282, 284.
....., survey of, 260 II.
....., letter dated aboard, 269.
Conway, Sir Edward, 131, p. 65.
Conyers, Edward, 806, 1047.
Cooke, Captain Edmond, 579, 626, 639, 640, 643, 681, 686, 687, 689, 693, 701, 702, 719, 819, 842.
Cooke, Captain Edmond, petition of, 729, 730.
....., ..., letter to, 728.
....., Captain John, 212.
....., John, 1126, 1127.
....., Captain Thomas, 639, 640, 643.
....., Thomas, Speaker of Nevis Assembly, 902 XIII.
Coombe, John, 902 XIII., 990, 991.
Coope, Colonel John, *see* Coape, Colonel John.
Cooper, Sir Anthony, Lord Ashley, and Earl of Shaftesbury, 391, 1146.
....., ..., ..., ..., commission from, 582.
....., ..., ..., ..., grants to, 384, 717.
....., ..., ..., ..., letters from (1675), 561, 562, 576–8, 581, 584, 590.
....., ..., ..., ..., letter to (1676), 887.
....., Captain Christopher, 212.
....., Edward, grant of lands (Carolina) to, 1224.
....., Peter, 1018 III., IV.
....., Thomas, 219 v.
....., —, p. 453.
Cope, Sir Walter, 50.
Copland,—(Minister), 136.
Copper, p. 33.
Copperas, 849.
Cora or **Coro**, 315, 316.
Corbitt, Captain Vincent, 212.
Corbyn Henry, 694, 695.
Cordage, 159, 239, 271, 301.
Cordell, Edward, p. 15.
Cork, 816.
....., letter dated from, 11.
Cormantin (Africa), 768, p. 349.
....., ..., negroes, 690.
Cormick, Lieutenant-Colonel John, 902 I.
....., Ensign John, 902 I.
Corn, 252, 378, 768, 816, p. 351, 1003, 1021.
....., scarcity of, p. 372.
....., Guinea, produces 1000 grains for 1 grain, 811.
....., Indian, p. 103, p. 349, 952, 1099.
Cornwall, 1073 I.
....., Vice Admiral in, 361.
Cortlands, Stephen, 371.
Cottington, Sir Francis, Ambassador to Spain, letters from, 52, 105, 107.
Cotton, Edward, p. 15.
....., Thomas, p. 286.
....., Mr., p. 16.
Cotton, 162, 308, 377, p. 222, p. 236, 735, 740, 811, p. 349, 918, 971, p. 422, p. 500.
....., duties on, 556.
Council of State, the, 204, 1193 I., 1199.
....., letters from, 202, 333.

Council of State, minutes and Orders of,--
1650,--196-7.
1652,—200.
1653,—203.
1655,—215, 225, 227-8, 233-4.
1656,—241, 242, 245, 254 I.
1657,--283 I., 289, 292 I.
1658,—294 I., 302.
1660,—338, 341-4.

....., ..., warrants of, 277, 323.

....., ..., clerks of, *see* Scobell, Henry; Jessop, W; Rushworth, J.

Cour Volant, the, 1207.

Courland, Duke of, 681.

Courteen, Sir Peter, letters from, 126, 130.

....., Sir William, 812.

Courtnill, Barnard, p. 15.

....., Thomas, p. 16.

Cousens, Mary, 382.

Cove, Captain Peter, 991.

Coventry, Secretary Sir Henry, 396, 397, 574, 579, 607, 626, p. 261, 633, 639, 643, 678, 687, 711, 730, 774, 778, 792, 828, 834, 838, 842, 847, 869, 879, 912, 927, p. 421, 1006-1018, 1036, 1064, 1072, 1093-94, 1122, 1125, 1127, 1129, 1163, 1165, 1176, 1177, 1190, 1197, 1219.

....., ..., letters from, 601, 856, 947, 1032-34, 1043, 1063, 1074, 1134, 1136.

....., ..., letters to, 640, 777, 835, 878, 945, 953, 1069, 1073.

....., Sir Thomas, 131.

....., ..., Lord Keeper, 193.

....., (ship), the, 308, 334, 345.

....., ..., Commander of, *see* Aylett, Captain John.

....., ..., letter dated from, 309.

Cowse, Edmond, petition of, 356.

Coxe, —, 900.

Coxen, Captain, 1007.

Cradock, Francis, 387.

Crane, William, 657.

Craney Island (Virginia), p. 452.

Cranfield, Edward, the King's Commissioner at Surinam, 406, 408, 434, 472, 478, 479, 493, 501-4, 508, 672, p. 281, 723, 731, 732, 736, 818, 825, 837, 924, 932, 932 I.-IV., 933, 934, 943 I., II., 1008, p. 490.

....., ..., his "Narrative of proceedings," 683, 684, 932 I., II.

....., ..., trial of (at Jamaica), 668, p. 283, 731, 732.

....., ..., his pass, 423.

....., ..., letters from, 509-511, 518, 527, 540-2, 560, 610, 611, 622-5, 653, 675-7, 685, 943.

....., ..., his commission, 429, 487-8.

....., ..., his instructions, 457, 489-492.

....., ..., his "present state of Jamaica," 740.

Cranfield, Edward, Governor of New Hampshire, 380.

Cranfield, Sir Laurence, Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 50.

....., —, 405.

Cravats, 1211.

Craven, William, Earl, 441, 808, 879, 1055, 1146, 1190.

....., grant to, 384.

Crawle, Lieutenant Hysom, 820.

Creamour, John, 675 VII.

....., Mary, 675 VII.

Creek, William, p. 286.

....., ..., his wife and children, p. 286.

Cremar, John, p. 402.

Crespo,--his ship, 1208.

Crew, John, 382.

....., Captain, p. 451.

Crispe, Ellis, 50.

....., Joseph, 902 XII.

Crispin, William, 234, 238, 242, 245-6.

....., ..., letter from, 220.

Crompton, John, p. 343, 1182.

Cromwell, Oliver, Lord Protector, 216, 219, 219 II., VI., p. 101, 246, 251, 253-4, 264, 287, 289, 296-7, 303, 322, 357, p. 465, 1198, 1199, 1204.

....., ..., ..., proclamation of, 229.

....., ..., ..., petitions to, 204, 224, 292, 1199.

....., ..., ..., high treason against, 531.

....., ..., ..., his signature, "Oliver, P." 224.

....., ..., ..., death of, 320, 326, 329.

....., Richard, Lord Protector, 322, 326.

Crooke, Major Henry, Judge (St. Christopher's), 902 VI., VIII., XII.

....., John, 902 XII.

Crowden, Captain, p. 103.

Cruelty at sea, 160.

Crynsens, Abraham, 487, 501.

Cuba, 67, 218, 239, 262, 274, 335, 640 XXVIII., 799, p. 344, 1101.

....., mortality in, 274.

....., Spaniards in, 1101.

....., letters dated from, 266, 270.

..... *See also*, St. Jago on Cuba.

Cudworth, John, Judge Advocate, 212.

....., Captain, p. 213, p. 442.

Cullam, Thomas, 682.

Culpeper, Thomas, Lord, Governor of Virginia (1675), 380, 403, 696, 834.

....., appointed Governor of Virginia, 599.

Cumberland, 1119.

Cunega, Dom Pedro de, Spanish Ambassador in England, 60, 62, 65, 73, 75, 77.

....., ..., ..., letter from, 73 I.

Curacao, 219 III., 427, p. 344, 821 I., 959, p. 421, 1071, p. 499, 1216.

....., Governor of, 1151.

....., Dutch fort in, p. 499.

Currants, 377.

Currer, John, 382.
Curtice, Ephraim, 745 I.
Curwin, Captain, p. 467.
Cussans, —, 548.
Custis, —, 969.
Customs, Commissioners of, 445, 546 I., II., 565, 591, 679, 797, 840, p. 381, 960, 966, p. 424, 975, 981, 1004, 1068, 1072, 1084, 1106, 1167.
....., ..., letter of, 954 I.
....., ..., Reports of, 556, 565 I., 568, 694, 1046.
....., ..., letter to, 843.
....., Surveyor-General of, *see* Delavall, Thomas.
....., Farmers of, 606, 714 II., 728, 1084, 1096, 1106, 1116, 1179.
....., ..., Report of, 695.
Custom House, 728, 1107.
....., letters dated from, 694–5, 954 I.
Cyan, 610.

D.

Dagger, p. 11.
Dale, Sir Thomas, 51, p. 40, 59, 89, 92–4, 95.
....., ..., letters from, 90, 91, 102.
....., ..., servant to Prince Henry, 92.
....., ..., goes to the East Indies, 95.
....., ..., escapes drowning, 102.
....., ..., his wife, 90.
....., ..., his brother, 90.
....., ..., his house (at Woolwich), 90.
Dally, Daniel, 902 I.
Dalowell, Philip, 1010.
Dalton, George, p. 16.
Dalyson, Captain William, 298, 305, 315, 320–1, 325–6, 330, 335, 337.
....., ..., letters from, 304, 310, 313, 328, 331, 334.
....., ..., his father and mother, 305, 313, 326, 334–5.
Danby, Earls of, *see* Danvers, Henry (1626–1644); Osborne, Thomas (1674–1694).
Danfort, Henry, p. 402.
Danforth, Thomas, p. 213, p. 467.
Daniel (ship), the, 1020.
Danvers, Henry, Earl of Danby, 155.
....., Sir John, 155.
....., ..., survey of his lands in Bermudas, 367.
....., Lady Grace, 367.
Darbey, John, 520.
Dare, Captain Jef., letter from, 274.
Darrell, Captain, 561.
Dartford, Kent, 1213.
Dartmouth, 4, p. 17, pp. 161–2, 445, p. 188, 495, 1046.
....., Mayor of, 361.
....., Recorder of, *see* Rider, —.
....., letter dated from, 140.
..... (ship), the, 1092.
Davenport, Humphrey, 390.
....., Captain, killed, p. 351.
Davice (? Davies), Captain, 707.
....., ..., Bartholomew, 212.
....., ..., Henry, 212.
Davidson, Jane, 675 VII.
..... or Davison, William, 675 VII., 943 I.
Davies, John, 851.
Davis, James, p. 283, p. 292, 685, 685 I., 736, 837, 863, 865, 917, 943 I., 1002, 1015, p. 490.
....., ..., trial of, 786 I.
....., Philip, 495.
....., Richard, *see* Mompesson, Richard.
....., William, p. 286.
....., ..., his wife and child, p. 286.
Davy, Richard, deceased, 888.
Dawes, Sir Abraham, 165.
....., John, 348.
Day, John, 975.
Dayrel, —, 244.
Deal, 510, 1180.
..... Castle, Governor of, 1180.
Dean, John, 212.
Deane, John, the pirate, 912, 913, 916, 916 I.–V., 976, 988, 993–995, 1000–1002, 1093, 1094.
....., ..., ..., seizure of his vessel, (860), 912, 913, 916.
....., ..., ..., condemned to death, 916 IV., V., 988, 994, 995, 1001.
Deauxborough (New England), 928.
..... ., ..., great part destroyed by Indians, 928.
Dee, John, p. 15, p. 19.
..... river, p. 19.
Deerfield (New England), pp. 442–3.
Delancey, Lieutenant-Governor of New York (1760), 371.
De la Tour, M., 224, 255.
Delavall, Thomas, 436, 513, 832.
....., ..., petition of, 606.
Delaware, 796, 1024.
De la Warr, Cecily, Lady, 166.
Delesey, Chevalier, 918.
Demaresk, Thomas, p. 15.
Dempster, John, 890.
Denham (Bucks), 14–16, 22, 27, 29.
Denison or Dennison, Major, p. 213, p. 221, 849, p. 408, p. 467.
Denmark, King of, 397.
Denye or Denys, Edward, cousin to Sir H. Gylberte, 6, 7.
Deptford, 336, 669, 780.

Deptford (ship), the, 1092.
Derby House, letters dated from, 437, 473, 508, 1122.
Dervall, Hugh, p. 16.
....., William, 680.
Desborow, General, *see* Disbrowe, General.
Deslile, John, p. 16.
Desmond, Earl of, 11.
De Vere, Aubrey, 20th Earl of Oxford (1632–1702), 441.
Devereux, John, 389.
Devon co., 3, 14–16, 22, 28.
....., Vice-Admiral in, 361.
Dew, Colonel, p. 452.
Diamond (ship), the, 301, 315, 326, 328–331, 334.
Dibble, Ez., 495.
Dible, Thomas, 175.
....., Frances, his sister, 175.
Dickenson, Richard, 408, 434, 493, 504, 540, 653, 675, 736 I., 943 I.
....., ..., commission to, 429, 487–8.
....., ..., instructions to, 489–492.
....., ..., letters from, 560, 610, 611.
....., ..., Captain, 410.
....., Robert, letter from, 253.
....., ..., his wife and mother, 253.
....., Thomas, p. 16.
Dieppe, 31, p. 188.
Digbye, Sir John, Ambassador to Spain, letters from, 55, 57, 58, 60–65, 67, 69, 73–76.
....., Sir Kenelm, 155.
....., Captain William, 201.
Digges, Sir Dudley, 109, 155.
....., ..., letter to, 115.
....., Edward (deceased), 555, 859.
Diggs, Edward, 694, 695.
Dinder, 175.
Disbrowe, General John, 238, 255, 285, 289, 294 I.
Discovery, *see* Voyages of.
Disney, Captain Henry, 212.
Ditchfield, Edward, 131.
Ditty, Captain Edward, 985.
Dobeson, William, p. 402.
Doctor, a negro, 15*l.* reward for taking and killing, 793.
Doctors Commons, p. 201, 1018 II.
Dod, Ralph, 314.
Doddridge, Sir John, 50.
Dodsworth, Philip, p. 455.
Dogs, p. 253.
Dollars, 392.
Dolphin (ship), the, 303.
Domesday Book, 473.
Dominica, 46 I., p. 156, 428, 439, 688, 705, 748, 748 II., 779, p. 349, 861, 902 IX., X., p. 423.
Dominica Indians, and the massacre at, 428, 439, 552, 750, 779, 791, 828, 854, 861, 869, 902 IX., XI., XII., 903, 1040, p. 499.
....., ..., depositions concerning, 902 I–XIII., 1040 I.
....., ..., cannibal, 902 XII.
....., Deputy Governor of, *see* Warner, Thomas.
....., French in, 861, p. 421.
Dondy, John, 902 I.
Done, Richard, 943 I.
Dongan, Thomas, Governor of New York (1685), 371.
Donne, Robert, grant of lands (Carolina) to, 1224.
Donoho, James, grant of lands (Carolina) to, 1224.
Dorchester, Dudley Viscount, *see* Carleton, Sir Dudley.
Dorchester (New England), p. 465.
Dorothy (ship), the, 1046.
Dorset, Earl of, *see* Sackville, Edw. (1624–1652).
....., Vice-Admiral in, 361.
Dory, Geny (*sic*), 943 I.
Douglas, George, 345 III.
Doutye, —, 265.
Dover, 275, 805.
..... (frigate), the, 214, 218, 252, 262–3, 267, 270, 275.
....., survey of, 260 II.
Dowghtye, John, p. 37.
Downing, Emanuel, letters from, 159, 163.
. ....., ..., letter to, 157.
....., Sir George, 556, p. 381, 1100, 1106, 1167.
....., John, petition of, 1120, 1159.
....., ..., commission and instructions from, 1120 I., II.
....., ..., his narrative concerning Newfoundland, 1160.
Downs, the, 262, 518, 521, 622, 683, 1166.
....., letter dated from, 276.
Dowsen, Harman, 371.
....., Theunis, 371.
Doyle, J. A., 47.
D'Oyley, Colonel Edward, 212, 240, 295, 297, 305–6, 308, 327, 331, 334, 337, 359.
....., ..., letters from :
1658—296.
1659—318.
1660—329, 332.
Dragon (ship), the, 823.
Drake, Barnard, p. 17.
....., ..., commission to, 38.
....., Sir Francis, 23, 35, 37, 41, 46, 1209.
....., ..., Journal of voyage of, 46 I.
....., ..., death of, 46 [28th Jan. 1596], 46 I.
Drax, Henry, 824.

Druen (Africa), 768.
Druggets, 889.
Drummond, William, 382, 964, p. 454.
Drysdell, William, 178.
Ducats, 73 I.
Ducke, Captain Edmund, p. 219, p. 343.
....., ..., Attorney-General of Jamaica, p. 343.
....., ..., ..., his commission, p. 343.
Dudley, Ambrose, Earl of Warwick, p. 16.
....., John, p. 16.
....., Joseph (?), 587, p. 467.
....., Sir Robert, Earl of Leicester, 6, p. 15, 42.
....., Thomas, p. 16.
Duell, Dermott (aged 101), 902 IV.
Duhattoway, Jacob, 450.
Dunn, Sir Daniel, 50.
....., Prudence, p. 286.
....., Richard, p. 286.
....., Dr. William, death of, 1216.
Dunton, John, 181.
....., ..., his son, 181.
Duras, Lord, 441.
Durham, Bishop of, p. 71.
Dweight, Benjamin, 485.
Dy, John, 404.
Dyke, John, 131.
Dyre, William, p. 278, 1024, 1166.
....., ..., letters to, 1026, 1167.

E.

Eagle, the, 765.
Earle, Lieutenant Roger, 354.
....., Samuel, 675 VII., 736 I.
Earwigs, p. 111.
Eastchurch, Thomas, Speaker of the Assembly, and afterwards Governor of Albemarle (Carolina), 1075.
....., ..., ..., commissions to, 1142–44.
....., ..., ..., instructions to, 1147.
....., ..., ..., his character and family, 1075.
East India Company, the, 102, 109.
....., ..., Deputy Governor of, *see* Edwards, Sir John.
....., ..., letters to, 102, 124.
....., ..., Court minutes of, 96, 98, 101, 103–4, 106, 110, 117, 118, 125, 132, 133, 135, 136.
....., ..., hospital for servants of, 133, 136.
East India Company, Dutch, 373.
East Indies, 31, 95, 97, 239, 735.
....., President in, 136.
"East India trees," 934.
Eastlowe, 445.
....., Mayor of, 361.
Easton, John, p. 213, 1021.
Ebbing, Jerominus, 371.
Ecclesiastical Commissioners for (causes), 189.
Edistoe (Carolina), 578, p. 241.
Edmondes, Harry, p. 16.
....., Helen, p. 16.
....., —, of the Privy Council, p. 16.
....., Sir Thomas, 131, p. 65.
....., ..., letters from, 66, 71, 72, 81, 84, 87.
....., ..., letter to, 100.
Edmunds, Captain John, letter to, 657.
Edward, Mr., p. 16.
Edwards, Lewis, 164.
....., Captain Obadiah, 212.
....., Sir James, Deputy Governor of the East India Company, 927, 930.
Edwardes, Richard, 131.
Edy, Edward, p. 286.
....., ..., his wife and children, p. 286.
Eggington, Elizabeth, 617.
Egypt, 326.
Elam, Samuel, 390.
Elbertsen, Elbert, 371.
Elephant (ship), the, 7.
Elephant's teeth, 768, 1177, 1181.
Eleutheria, grant of, 384.
Eling, William, p. 16.
Elizabeth, Queen, 2, 4, 6, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 21, 22, 28, 31, 32, 35, 37, 39, 42, 45, 47, 693, 1209.
....., ..., Letters Patent granted by, 3, 32, 33.
....., ..., petition to, 1.
....., ..., warrant of, 36.
....., Princess, daughter of James I., 62.
Elizabeth Island, 1209.
Elizabeth River (Virginia), pp. 451–3.
Elizabeth (ship), the, 382.
Elletson or Ellasson, —, 781, 912.
Elliott, Caleb, 219 III.
....., Paul, p. 16.
Elly or Ely, Elias, 414, 943 I.
Ellzey, John, letters from, 146–7.
Elrington, Roger, 902 XII.
Elsey, John, p. 16.
Eltofte, Edmond, 6 I., p. 16.
Ely, Elias, 675 VII. (2).
....., Jane, 675 VII.
....., Sarah, 675 VII. (2).
Employment (ship), the, 823.

England, 1, 2, 13, 16, p. 11, 17, 19, p. 17, 20, 31–2, 35, 37, p. 33, p. 36, 51, p. 44, 60, 62, 64, 73, 90, 108, 115, 120, 127, 137, 148, p. 71, p. 74, 159, 161, 167–8, 179, 193, 199, 202 II., 204, 210, 214, 216, 218, 220, 224, 229, 251, 264, 270–1, 273, 280, 295, 305–6, 309, 317, 326–7, 334–5, 346, 361, 365, 372, 377, 392, 395, pp. 156–7, p. 161.

1675,—423, 427, 436, 491, 499, p. 201, 516, 522, 526, 531, p. 217, pp. 221–2, 545, p. 227, 556, 566–7, p. 236, 584, 587–8, 604, 606, p. 260, 643, 662, p. 281, 683, p. 291, 690, 696, 713, 714 II., 721, 736, 740, 754, p. 323, 757.

1676,—779, 781, 787, 796, 799, p. 343, 814, 849, 862, 866, 869, 872, 878, 881, 898, 907, 941, p. 407, 954 I., 957, 966, 969, 973, 980, 986 XI., 1001, 1005 I., p. 444, 1022. 1024, 1037, 1042, 1066, pp. 465–7, 1072, 1073, 1084, 1106, 1109, 1123, 1138, p. 498, p. 501, 1160, 1193, 1195, 1209, 1210, 1216.

....., free denizens of, 374–6, 381, 675 III.

....., gentlemen of west parts of, petitions of, 1, 445.

...., letter from, 2.

....., "Old England soldiers," 208.

....., Navy of, 1100.

....., Church of, 364 I., p. 422, p. 464, p. 468, p. 502.

....., to be overturned by Papists, 937.

....., the Commonwealth of, 336.

....., the Parliament in, p. 87, 200, 202, 333, 383, 403–4, p. 229, 937, p. 407, 1120 III., 1179, 1203.

....., ..., Clerk of (1652–1659), *see* Scobell, Henry.

....., Prize Office in, 216.

....., ships of, 235.

....., trade with, 1100, 1106, 1147, 1215 I.

English, James, 675 VII.

....., John, 675 VII.

....., Matthew, 717.

....., —, p. 453.

Enriques, Don Carlos, 1212.

....., ..., letters from, 1209–1210.

Ents, Captain, death of, 122.

Eps, —, p. 453.

Errington, John, p. 15.

Esopus (New York), 371, 803.

Essex, 1073 I.

....., Sheriffs of, warrant to, 178.

Estrich (ship), the, *see* Ostrich, the.

Estridge, John, 902 XII.

Eton, 591.

..... College, 192.

...., Provost of, letter to, 192.

Europe, 427, 556, 713, 721, 748 IV, p. 343, 889, 898, p. 407, p. 466.

....., petitions of merchants trading to, 787.

Evans, Nicholas, 337.

....., Captain Symon, 218.

....., Susanna, 202 II.

Evelyn's (ship), 1069.

Everard, Clement, Governor of St. Christopher's, 349.

Eversden, —, p. 465.

Evertson, —, 580, p. 278, 721.

Ewers, John, 1101, 1183.

Exchange, the (Royal), 445, 550, 889, 1123.

Exchequer, Chief Baron of the, *see* Craufield, Sir Laurence.

....., Tellers of the, 349.

Exeter, 48, 445.

....., Dean of, *see* Sutcliff, Mat.

....., House, letters dated from, 562, 576–8, 581, 584, 590.

Expectation, The, 476.

Eyles, John, p. 15.

Eyrs, Daniel, 685 I.

F.

Fairfax, Major, 331.

....., Captain Thomas, Lieutenant Deputy Governor of Virginia, 1032, 1036, 1055.

Fajardo, Don Luys de, 63.

Falcon, H.M.S., 8, 273.

....., flyboat, the, 220, 245.

....., Mayor of, *see* Arundel, William.

Falmouth, 46, 445.

....., letters dated from, 273, 466.

..... (ship), the, 218, 252, 260.

Falmouth (Antigua), 424, p. 500.

Fame (ship), the, 7.

Fanshaw, Thomas, 131.

Farmer, Samuel, 824, 851.

Faro, Solomon Gabay, 381.

Farr, Thomas, Mayor of Southampton, letter from, 477.

Farrell, Hubert, 1010.

Farrer or Farrar, Nicholas, *see* Ferrar, Nicholas.

Farthings, brass, p. 272.

Favor, John, p. 16.

Fauconberg, Lord, 808, 1190.

Fauntleroy, James, 890.

Fayal, 205, 495.

Fenn, Captain Robert, 202 III., 205.

....., ..., deceased, 236–7.

Fenton, Gregory, 7.

Ferdinando the Portugal, 8.

Fergeson, Major John, 212.

Fermais, Captain Benjamin, 288.

Ferrar, John, 124, 155.
....., or Farrer, Nicholas, 155.
Ferrers or Ferris, Henry, 675 VII., 943 I.
....., Mary, 675 VII. (2).
Ferryland (Newfoundland), 456 I., 470, 495, 769.
Fiennes, Lord Commissioner, 255.
Figes, Michael, 1040 I.
Finch, Sir Heneage, 155, p. 157.
....., Lord, Lord Keeper (1675–1682), 528, 879, 892–3, 935, 976, 1052, 1134.
Fincher, Captain Abraham, 212.
Findel, George, 943 I.
Firs, 159.
Fish, 10, 38, 377, p. 157, pp. 159–163, 543, p. 227, p. 260, 665, p. 292, 740, p. 344, p. 409, p. 423.
Fishing trade, 157, pp. 159–163, 543, 550; *see also* Newfoundland.
Fishmonger's Hall, letter dated from, 815.
Fishborne, Richard, 50, p. 38.
Fisher, Stephen, p. 286.
....., ..., his wife and child, p. 286.
Fitz-Gerald, Don Philip (the pirate), 520, 686, 687.
FitzJames, Captain Thomas, 354.
Flanders, 58, 1069, 1209.
Flax, 157.
Fleete, Captain Thomas, letter from, 273.
Fleet Street (London), Bishop's Head in, 157.
....., the Conduit in, 157.
Fleetwood, —, 726.
Fleming, Sir Oliver, 1198 I.
Flemmen, Francis, 187.
Fletcher, Captain, 748 II., 749.
Flint drills, p. 442.
Flores et Avila, Marques de, 77.
Florida, 56, 61, 64.
....., Cape, 14.
....., Gulf of, 269.
Flour, p. 221, p. 423, 1207.
Flushing, 623.
Flying Post Horse, the, *see* Post Horse.
Foggs Bay (Newfoundland), 470.
Fontabel Plantation (Barbadoes), 617.
Foorth, Robert, 643.
Ford, Sir Edward, 365.
....., Richard, 712.
Forde (Devon), 27.
Foresight frigate, the, 521, 553, 670, 690, 707, 822, 917, 960, 1002.
Forest, Jean de, 114 I.
Forrest, John, 267.
Fortescue, Mary, 172.
....., Major-General Richard, 212, 231, 236.
....., ..., instructions to, 230, 232.
....., ..., deceased (October 1655), 236–7.
Fort Charles (Jamaica), 496.
Fort Royal (Acadie), 206.
....., taking of, 207–8.
Fortuna, a negro woman, 712.
Fortune (ship), the, 146, 959.
..... (of Enkhuysen ?), the, 219.
Foscue (?), Mr., 7.
Foster, Thomas, p. 286.
Fourry, a negro, 692.
Fowell, —, 670.
Fowler, Mark, 212.
....., Richard, 1071.
....., William, p. 286, 736 I.
Fox, Mathew, 640 XXXVI.
Foxcraft, —, 969.
Foy, 445.
....., Mayor of, 861.
France, 35, 77, 143, 206–7, 372, p. 157, pp. 159–163, 431, 447, 468, 482, 516, p. 221, 550, 572, 594, 615, 651, 671, 691, 756, p. 323, 757, 778, 843, 878 I., 881, 889, 934, pp. 408–409, 1018, 1160, 1209.
....., King of, *see* Louis XIII. (1610–1643); Louis XIV. (1643–1715).
....., Ambassador from England to (1675), *see* Lockhart, Sir William; Berkeley, Lord.
....., Ambassadors to England from, (1613–4), *see* Buisseaux, Sieur de; (1675) Colbert, M.; Ruvigny, M.
....., wars with, p. 349.
....., trade with, p. 344.
....., value of coinage, 548.
....., frigates of, p. 295, 707, 727, 794, 1207.
....., ships taken by, 431, 794, 878.
....., successes against the Dutch, 878.
....., history of, by Mezeret or Dupleix, 372.
Francis, Captain, p. 499.
Francis (ship), the, 7, 1091.
Francis and Mary (ship), the, 316.
Freak, John, 1071.
Fredericksburg (Guinea), 767, 768.
....., design of the Dutch to take, 767 I.
....., Danes in, 767 I., 768.
Freeman, Raphe, 50, p. 38, 131.
....., Colonel Thomas, 471, 536, 548, p. 282, 820, 1042.
....., William, 50.
....., Captain, p. 213, p. 273, 671, 737, 757, 785, 791, 955, 999, 1051.
Freke, Sir Thomas, 59.
French, the, 31, 177, p. 465.
French, Richard, 177.
....., Philip, 889.
Friars, 31.
Frobisher, Sir Martin, 23, 35.
Frost, Gualter, 200, 323.
Fruen, Lieutenant Thomas, 902 VIII.

Fruit, 377, p. 157, 735.
Fulcher, Captain, p. 452.
Fuller, Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas, 467, 471, p. 491.
Funduras (? Honduras), 44.
Fundy, Bay of, 224.
....., ..., letter dated from, 206.
Furs, 31.
Fursland, Richard, 124.
Fustick, 556, 735, p. 349, p. 466.

G.

Gabriel, Austin, p. 286.
Gallion, the, 8.
Gallop, or Gollop, Captain, 514, 521, 967, 984.
Gally, Arthur, 675 vii., 943 i.
Gamball, Frances, p. 286.
....., Thomas, p. 286, 943 i.
Gammage, Nicholas, 617.
Gaols, 178.
Gardiner, Captain (of Salem), killed, p. 351.
....., David, 371.
....., Lieutenant George, 354.
Gardiner's Island, 371.
Gardner, Captain, 965.
....., —, 920.
Garland, H.M.S., p. 155, 721.
Garrett, George, 178.
Garway, William, 556.
Gascoigne, Stephen, letter from, 670.
....., ..., petition of, 1192.
Gassan, John, 692.
Gates, Samuel, 675 vii.
....., Sir Thomas, 48, p. 33, 49, 51.
....., ..., shipwrecked, p. 40.
.. .., ..., death of (1622), 122.
....., ..., Anthony, son of (deceased), 182.
....., ..., ..., Margaret, widow of, 182.
....., ..., Elizabeth, daughter of, 182.
....., ..., Margaret, daughter of, 182.
....., ..., Captain Thomas (deceased), son of, 182.
....., ..., his estate, 182.
Gatlin, Captain, pp. 452–3.
....., ..., took the oath of allegiance, p. 453.
Gatling, Captain, 984.
Gaurdy, General, p. 442.
Gavel, Aug., 943 i.
Gearing, Thomas, Mayor of Bideford, letter from, 499.
Geneva, earthquake in, 35.
George, Colonel, p. 454.
Geraldino, Don Philip, 640 xiv., xv., xxxii., xxxiii., 642.
Germany, 326.
Germayne, Philip, 131.
Gerrard, Sir Thomas, 13, 15, 28.
....., ..., articles of agreement with, 14.
....., ..., articles of petition of, 17.
Gheste, Robert, p. 286.
Gibb, Captain John, 851.
Gibbon, William, p. 217.
Gibbons, Major-General Edward (deceased), 224.
....., ..., Margaret, widow of, petition of, 224.
....., ..., family of, 224.
Gibbs or Gibbes, Robert, 390.
....., Thomas, 131, 155, 390.
....., William, 173.
Gifford, Philip, 50.
Gift (ship), the, 236, 248, 284.
....., ..., letters dated aboard, 223, 248, 258, 279.
Gilberte, Adrian, p. 17.
....., Sir John, 5, 16, pp. 16–17.
... ., ..., letters from, 9, 10.
....., ..., letter to, 40.
....., Lady Anne, *see* Gylberte, Sir Humphrey, wife of.
....., Raleigh, 48, p. 33.
....., —, 1035, p. 452.
..... *See also* Gylberte.
Gilby, John, 165.
Gilham, —, p. 467.
Gillam, Captain, 1035.
Ginger, 735, 740, p. 343, 811, p. 349, 878, 918, p. 422, p. 466, p. 500.
....., duties on, 556, p. 343.
Gloucester (ship), the, 218, 263, 267, 270, 275.
....., ..., survey of, 260 ii.
Gloves, 372, 996.
Gnats, 372.
Goat Island (Antigua), 861.
Goats, 740.
Goddard, Richard, p. 15, 20.
Godding, Alexander, p. 286.
....., ..., his wife and children, p. 286.
Godfrey, John, grant of land (Carolina) to, 1224.
....., Captain William, letters from, 222, 256–7, 261.
Godolphin, Sir William, Ambassador in Spain, 681, 687, 693.
....., ..., ..., letters from, 639, 640, 640 v., vii., xii., xiii., xvi., xvii., xx., xxi., xxv., xxx., xxxi., xxxvi., xl.
....., ..., letters to, 640 vi., xiv., xv., xviii., xix., xxii.–xxiv., xxvi.
....., ..., ..., memorials of, 640 i.–iv.
Goffe, "the old rebel," p. 408, p. 464.

Gold, 3, 14, 15, 16, 21, p. 19, 25, 28, 32, 44, 46 I., p. 33, p. 35, p. 37, 120, p. 71, p. 74, 229, 768, 1177, 1181.
....., saved by Captain Knapman swimming with it "on his back," 525.
Gold Coast (Africa), 768.
Golden Falcon (ship), the, 220, 245, 288.
Golden Fleece (ship), the, 1018.
Golden Gridiron, sign of the, (Strand), 191.
Golden Lyon (ship), the, 431, 1018, 1091.
Gollop, Captain, *see* Gallop, Captain.
Gondomar, Conde de, Spanish Ambassador to England, 80, 105, 111.
....., ..., ..., request of, 120.
Goodfellow, Thomas, 212.
Goodrich, Colonel, 920.
Goodson, Admiral William, 229, 230, 235–7, 243, 247–8, 257–8, 261–2, 266–7, 269, 275, 278, 280–1, 285–6, 294, 294 I., 327, 1200–1202.
....., ..., instructions to, 231–2.
....., ... letters from, 218, 249, 252, 260, 263, 270–2.
....., ..., dates of his services, 1202 I., II.
....., ..., proposals of, 239, 287.
Goodwin, Captain, 46.
Gookin, Captain, Mayor of Middlesex, New England, 928.
....., Daniel, 227, p. 101, p. 213.
Gordon (Gording), George, 675 VII., 943 I.
....., ..., junior, 675 VII.
Gorges, Sir Ferdinando, Governor of Plymouth (1606), 87 I., 131, 159, 404, p. 156, 506.
....., ..., prisoner in Spain, 43.
....., ..., grant to, 559.
....., John, 404.
....., ..., his son, 404.
....., Mr., p. 155.
....., Fedinando, grandson of Sir Ferdinando, 406, 408, 416, 434, 501, 528–9, 545, 546 I., III., 681, 721–3, 838, 844.
....., ..., petitions of, 412, 528 III., 754, 755, 1187, 1188.
....., ..., "the case of" 721–3.
....., ..., his title to Maine, 559, 565, 568, 681, 747, 838, 1115, 1186–89.
....., Captain Ferd., Agent for Colonel Stapleton, 592, 595, 597, 727, 757, 782, 785, 791, 809, 895, 955, 999, 1151.
....., ..., petition of, 594, 945, 953.
....., ..., letter to, 784.
Gosling, John, 321.
Gosslin, George, 1042.
Goston, Sir Francis, 131.
Gould, —, p. 159, p. 162, 447, 449, 472, 482, 498, p. 213.
Gout, balsam and remedy for, 878, p. 422.
Govia, Isaac, 818 I.
Granadilla, 735.
Grancey or Granée, Marquis de, 706, p. 501.
Grand Canaries, the, 46 I.
Grand Cettra (Africa), 768.
Grant, Peter, 1071.
Grantham (ship), the, 218, 243, 249, 257, 284, 303, 314.
Graves, Charles, p. 286, 943 I.
....., Louis, 87 I.
....., Thomas, p. 467.
....., Servant, 87 I.
Gravesend, 473 I., 1024, 1053, 1060.
Gray, —, 352.
Greatbach, Lieutenant Dan., 594, 743, 757, 778, 782, 785, 791, 808, 809.
....., ..., petitions of, 725–7.
....., ..., his proposal concerning St. Kitts, 782.
....., ..., his executors, 895.
....., ..., his death, 955.
Great Charity (ship), the, 218, 261, 263 I., 282.
Great New York (ship), the, p. 201.
Greeks, 569, 681.
Green, William, 1101.
Greene, Richard, 172.
....., Amy, 675 VII.
....., Walter, 675 VII., 943 I.
..... (a Virginia rebel), p. 451.
Greenland, whale fishing in, 81.
....., French in, 81.
Green Spring (Virginia), 836, p. 454, 1223.
Greenway or Greneway (Devon), 8, 16.
....., letters dated from, 4, 9.
Greenwich, 559.
....., letters dated from, 36, 38, 129, p. 37, 384.
Grein, John, p. 16.
Grenada, p. 349, 861, p. 499.
....., inhabited by French and Indians, 861.
Grenville, Sir Richard, 1.
Gresham College, 837.
Gribble, John, 805.
Griffin (of Virginia), 1024.
Griffith, Sir John, 934, 967, 1182.
Grillo, Signor, 1156.
Grimes, James, 675 VII.
....., Joane, 675 VII.
Griston, Thomas, p. 16.
Grobham, Sir Richard, 59.
Groceryware, 996.
Groome, Captain Sam, p. 452.
Grosse, Laurence, p. 16.
Grove, William, p. 16.
Grover, Jonathan, 1054.
Groves, Colonel, p. 453.
....., ..., shot, p. 453.
Groyne, the (Galicia), 275.
Grymes, Ensign, 1091.

Guadaloupe, 46 I., 380, p. 256, p. 368, 902 IV., p. 421.
....., 1,300 or 1,100 men in arms in, p. 368.
....., about 1,800 French in, p. 499.
.. .., letter dated from, 902 X.
Guapin, John, 1042.
Guelderland, 113.
Guerchevlile, Marquise de, 86, 88.
... ., ..., letter from, 85.
Guernsey, Governor of, 517, p. 421.
....., ..., letter to, 840 II.
Guggins, —, p. 464.
Guilford, Richard, 39.
Guiana, p. 86.
....., Lieutenant-General of, 487.
Guinaboa (Jamaica), 571.
....., Minister at, 571.
Guinea, 31, 512, 670, 767 I., 805, 911, pp. 465–6, 1073 II., 1102, 1149 I.
....., corn "produces 1,000 grains for 1 grain," 811.
....., negroes from, p. 349, 1102, 1167.
..... *See also,*—
Gold Coast.
St. George de Mina.
....., Company, the, p. 155, 1073 II.
Gunsmith, 996.
Guy, John, 50.
....., Philip, 50.
....., Colonel Richard, 522, 536, p. 215, 537, p. 216, 851, 985.
Gwynn, Paul, 485, p. 208, 712, 851, 1164.
Gylberte, Sir Humphrey, 1–9, 11, 13, 17, 23, 25, 26, 27.
....., ..., letters patent to, 3.
....., ..., provisional assignment of, 16.
....., ..., letters from, 4, 5, 6, 12, 21.
....., ..., articles of agreement with, 14–19, 22, 28.
....., ..., his instructions, 20.
....., ..., names of the ships, officers, and gentlemen gone in the voyage with, 8.
....., ..., his wife (Dame Anne), 12, 16, 21.
....., ..., ..., grant to, 39.
....., ..., minority of his son and heir, 16 (2).
....., ..., his sons and daughters, 16.
....., ..., his house, *see* Redcross Street; *see also* Gilberte.

H.

H. P., 13.
Haberdashery, 996.
Hackwell, William, 131.
Hadley (New England), 745 I., 928, pp. 442–3.
Hague, the, 501.
....., English Ambassadors at, *see* Winwood, Sir Ralph; Temple, Sir William.
....., Dutch Deputies at, 454.
....., letters dated from, 51, 93–5, 109, 112–4, 121–2, 408.
Haies, —, p. 17.
Haines, Major-General James, 212.
Hakluyt, Richard, 42, 48.
....., ..., letters from, 31, 35, 37.
....., ..., his works, 37, 983.
....., documents printed in, 23–4, 32.
Halford, Captain Nicholas, 212.
Hall, Gyles, 712.
....., Richard, 680.
..... (? Hull), Joseph, 175.
... ., ..., Agnes, his wife, 175.
....., ..., their seven children, 175.
Hallett, Major John, Comptroller in Barbadoes, 411, 522, 636.
Hallworthie, Richard, 50.
Halse, Lieutenant Richard, 354.
Hamburgh, 219 I., 767, 889.
Hamilton, James, Marquis of, p. 39, 361.
....., Major Edward, petition of, 393.
Hamlyn, William, 439 I., 552, 751, 786, p. 499.
....., ..., "a perjured rogue," 1029.
Hamon's wife, 315.
Hamond, Thomas, p. 17.
Hamor, Ralph, 134.
Hampton, Jane, 675 VII.
....., Oliver, 675 VII., 943 I.
....., pp. 15–16, 20.
Hampton Court, letters dated from, 179, 182, 399, 400, 635.
Hampton River (Virginia), p. 451.
Hanacom, Captain, pp. 451–2.
Handbills, 225.
Handcock, Captain Thomas, 212.
Handford, Sir Humphrey, 131.
Hanes, Anne, p. 286.
....., John, p. 286.
Hannah (ship), the, 967, 1183.
Hannam, Thomas, 48, p. 33.
Hannay, George, 712.
Hansford, Colonel, p. 452.
Hansyer, a Minister, 571.
Harlinge, Henry, Petition of, 351.
Harloff, Henry, 99 I.
Harrington, Sir John, 59.
Harris, Alexander, petition of, 183.
....., George, Secretary of Jamaica, 710.
....., Captain Henry, death of, p. 111.
....., ... Leonard, death of, 261.
....., Richard, 499.
....., William, 534, 588, 589, 631, 632, 745, 1037.

Harris, William, letters from, 531–3, 1021.
....., ..., his account of New England, 543.
....., ..., petitions of, 585 I., 586, 587.
....., —, seal engraver, 651.
....., —, p. 213.
Harrison, Captain Mark, letters from, 205–8, 248, 258, 274, 279.
....., John, letters to, 126 (? 130).
Harrud, John, 585 I., 587.
Harte, Thomas, 682.
Harting (Sussex), 365.
Hartlib, Samuel, 339.
Harvey, Sir John, Governor of Virginia (1629–35), 134, 150, 167, 170, 174, 186.
....., ..., ..., warrant for his transport to Virginia and his salary, 153.
....., ..., ..., letter from, 168.
....., ..., ..., arrested in Virginia and sent to England, 167.
....., ..., ..., commission to, 176.
....., ..., ..., returns to Virginia, 174, 179, 180.
Harwood, Alice, p. 286.
....., John, p. 286, 889.
Hatchets, p. 11, 225, 228, 239.
Hathorne, *see* Hawthorne.
Hats, 889, 996, 1211.
Hatsfield (New England), 745 I.
Hatton, Sir Charles, 6, p. 15.
....., Thomas, 293.
Hauterive, Mons. de, 71.
Havana, 44, 55, 56, 57, 63, 67, 239, p. 111, 263, 266, 270, 275, 310, 520, 626, 634, 639, 640 XIV., XV., XXX.–XXXV., 643, 686, 687, 690, 693, 701, 702, 707, 719, 729, 799, 1078, 1101.
....., Governor of, 56, 520, 640 XXII.–XXIV., XXXIV., XXXV.
....., English prisoners at, 520.
....., letters dated from, 267–8.
....., Spanish fleet at, 794.
Haverland, William, "a spirit," 1214.
Haviland, Matthew, 50.
Haward, Thomas, p. 16.
Hawes, Michael, 131.
....., William, 889.
Hawkins, Captain, 920.
....., Sir John, 46.
....., ..., journal of voyage of, 46 I.
....., ..., death of [12th November 1595], 46, 46 I.
....., Mary, 675 VII.
....., Richard, commission to, 45.
....., Colonel Richard, 985.
....., Thomas, 1010.
....., William, 6 I., p. 17.
Hawley, Henry, 824, 851.
....., Jerome (deceased), 346 I.
Hawley's Bay (Barbadoes), 219 II., III.
Hawthorne, or Hathorne, of New England, p. 213, p. 467.
Haxby, Patience, p. 286.
....., Sarah, p. 286.
Hay, Lord, 94, p. 424.
....., Charles, Earl of Carlisle, 879, 973, 1096.
Haydon, John, 171.
Hayne, a minister, 571.
Haynes, Joachim, 536.
....., John, p. 402.
Hazard, documents printed in, 48, 152.
....., Major, 211.
Heard, John, 495.
Heath, Sir Robert, Attorney-General (1625–1631), 131, 155.
....., ..., ..., letter from, 150.
....., ..., ..., letters patent to, 151, 156.
....., William, p. 286, 943 I.
....., ..., his wife and children, p. 286.
....., Captain, 670.
Hector (ship), the, 303, 308, 315–6, 331, 332, 334.
Heeling, Captain Daniel, 345.
Hele, John, Mayor of Plymouth, 6, 6 I.
Hellibrand (ship), the, 311.
Hellin, Francis, 1055.
Helpwell (ship), the, 282.
Helverson, Robert, p. 455.
Helyer, Thomas, 536, 537, p. 216.
Heman, Stephen, 202 II.
Hemp, 157.
Henchman, Humphrey, Bishop of London, (1663–1675), 571.
Henrico County, Virginia, 836, 939 I., p. 454.
....., ..., Bacon elected Burgess of, 965.
Henrietta Maria, Queen of Charles I., her Lord Chamberlain, *see* Dorset, Earl of.
....., ..., her Vice-Chamberlain, *see* Killigrew, Sir Robert.
Henrietta Island, Patent for, 154.
Henriquez, David Gomes, 381.
Henry IV., King of England, Statute of, p. 419.
Henry VII., King of England, laws of, p. 213.
Henry VIII., King of England, Statutes of, 993.
Henry (son of James I.), Prince, 76, 89, 90, 92, 93.
Henry and Anne (ship), the, 1091.
Henry and Sarah (ship), the, 446, 473, 473 I., 480, 661, p. 281, p. 283, p. 286, 677 I., pp. 291–2, 685.
Henseler, M., p. 155.
Herbert, Philip, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, p. 39, 59, 123, 361.
....., ..., ..., patent to, p. 157, 812.

Hercules (ship), the, 410, 446, 473, 473 I., 480, 622, p. 281, p. 283, 675 VII., 677 I., pp. 290–292, 685.
Herne, —, 498.
Herts., Sheriffs of, warrant to, 178.
Hethersell, John, 1027.
Hetley, Lieutenant, 1091.
Heydon, John, Deputy Governor of Bermudas (1663), 367, afterwards Sir John, Governor of Bermudas (1676), 695, 1086, 1103.
Hide, Mary E., 675 VII.
..... or Hyde, Matthew E., 675 VII., p. 291, 943 I.
Hides, 31, 120, p. 101, p. 103, 249, 276, pp. 343–4, 889.
Higgeson, Humphrey, 193.
Higgenson, a minister, 849.
High Commission, Acts of the Court of, 171.
Higinbotham, John, Clerk of Barbadoes Assembly, 617, 712, 851, 946, 1027, 1085.
Hill, Edward, p. 400.
....., James, 1146.
....., Captain Thomas, 172.
....., Major William, 212.
...., Captain William, 371.
Hillis, John, 267.
Hilston, James, p. 17.
Hilton, John, 580 I.
Hinchman, Captain, p. 252.
Hinckley, Thomas, 152, p. 213.
Hinde, Captain Obadiah, 212.
Hinton, —, 443, 550.
Hispaniola, 221, 232, 249, 260, 427, 525, 799, pp. 420–1, 984, p. 498, 1207.
....., French privateers at, p. 498.
....., Dutch privateers at, p. 498.
..... *See also* San Domingo.
Hoare, Dr., p. 467.
....., R., 356.
Hobbin, Lieutenant Francis, 1091.
Hobbs, Captain Richard, 382.
Hobby, Sir Edward, 21.
....., Richard, 50.
Hoble, John, 175.
Hock (?), James, 920.
Hodges, Francis, 312, 323.
Hoes, 225.
....., of wood, p. 442.
Hoger, John, p. 402.
Hogg, John, 181.
Hogs, 378, 495, 740.
Holborn, letter dated from, 255.
Holbrook, Thomas, 175.
....., Jane, his wife, 175.
....., ..., children of, 175.
Holdip, Lieutenant-Colonel Richard, 212, 240.
Holeman, Benjamin, 675 VII.
Hole Town (Barbadoes), 411, p. 421.
Holland, *see* United Provinces, the.
Holland, Earl of, *see* Rich, Henry.
....., Angell, 175.
....., ..., Katherine, his wife, 175.
....., Sarah, 675 VII.
....., Christopher, 495.
....., Cornelius, survey of his lands in Bermudas, 367.
Hollanders very ill spoken of, 129.
Holmes, Thomas, p. 15.
....., American Annals, 87 I.
Honemester, Jacob, 219 I.
Hoods, woollen and silk, 996.
Hook, John, 291.
Hooke, Captain Francis, 184, 185.
....., Humphrey, p. 37.
....., Rev. William, 203.
Hooper, John, 717.
....., Richard, Mayor of Barnstaple, letter from, 499.
Hope (ship), the, 8, 177, 262, 271, 282, 805, 1046.
Hopewell (ship), the, 47, 177, 204, 211, 272, 311.
Hopkins, Edward, 246.
....., Henry, p. 16.
....., Lady, 495.
Hopson, John, 193.
Hopton, John, p. 15.
Horden, Stephen, 202 II.
Horne, —, 1199.
Horne, C. de, p. 155.
....., John, 675 VII., 943 I.
Horse Guards, 1180 I.
Horses, p. 38, 164, p. 86, 229, p. 101, p. 213, p. 221, 735, 740, p. 466, p. 498, p. 500.
Horsey, Sir Edward, p. 16.
Horton, John, 675 VII., 943 I.
....., John, junr., 675 VII.
....., Penena, 675 VII.
Hose, 202 III.
Hoskins, Captain, p. 490.
Houblon, James, 482, 498.
....., ..., letter from, 475.
Houlding, William, 314.
Houldsworth, James, 682.
Hound (ship), the, 218, 252, 336–7.
How, William, 640 III., XXVIII., XXIX.
Howard, Charles, Lord Howard of Effingham, Lord High Admiral, 41.
....., ..., 4th Earl of Carlisle (1661–1685), Governor of Jamaica, 380, p. 155, 980.
....., Henry, Earl of Northampton, Lord Privy Seal, 50, 83, p. 157.
....., Sir Philip, 441.
....., Robert, letter from, 600.
....., Thomas, Earl of Suffolk, Lord Chamberlain (1609), 49.
...., Thomas, Earl of Arundel, 97.
....., Lieutenant William, 354.

Howe, Captain Daniel, petitions of, 204, 211.
Howell, Captain Abraham, Deputy Governor of Anguilla, p. 498.
....., David, 354.
....., John, 172.
Hudson, Robert, 675 VII., 943 I.
Hudson's Bay, 405.
Hudson's River, 371, 513, 795.
Huflam, Mr., a Minister of Nevis, 791.
Hughes, John, 902 XIII.
Huitt, Captain, 272.
Hull (?), Joseph, *see* Hall, Joseph.
....., —, 614.
Humfreys, John, 172.
Humility, the, 640 XXII.-XXIV., XXXVI., 642.
Humphere's (*sic*), Colonel, 240.
Hunlock, Marina, 370.
Hunt, Thomas, grant of land (Carolina) to, 1224.
....., William, 996, pp. 451-2.
Hunter, Jacob, 318.
Hunter (ship), the, 306, 410, 509, 540, 610, 622.
Hurtly, Robert, 675 VII.
Hussey, Edward, 411.
Huste, Robert, 175.
Hutchinson, Richard, Treasurer of the Navy, 220, 231, p. 103, 237, 242, 288.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 290, 293 I.
....., ..., Captain, 745 I.
Hutton, David, p. 402.
Hyde, Henry, Earl of Clarendon, 1146.
....., Mathew, *see* Hide, Mathew.
Hyres, Lewis, letter from, 214.

I.

Inagua, Grant of, 384.
Indian (ship), the, 262-3, 284.
....., letter dated aboard, 259.
Indians, 48, p. 36, 159, 176, 193, 203, 305, 401, p. 156, 439, 447, 450, 452, pp. 221-2, p. 227, p. 241, 586, 587, 601, 614, 669, p. 281, p. 286, p. 307, 769, 811, p. 349, 816, 836, 846, 854, 858, 861, 869, 876, 890, 903, 907-9, 920, 921, 928, 936, 939, 946, 952, 962-5, p. 421, 980, 1021, 1031, 1037, 1040, p. 465, 1068, 1075, 1098, 1099, 1120, 1130, 1135, 1138, 1147, p. 499, 1182, 1210, 1217.
....., complaints of, and disputes with, 858.
...., circumstantial accounts of insurrection of, by Benjamin Batten, Deputy Governor Symonds, Governor Leverett, and William Harris, 614, 745, 876, 952, 1021; *see also* Massachusetts.
Indians, proclamation setting forth reasons for war against, 745 I.
....., war with, 849, 876, 928, 937, 952, 1021.
....., ..., causes of, p. 442, pp. 465, 466.
....., their mode of warfare, 876.
....., Quakers sent to fight, p. 253.
....., great fights with 3,000, p. 351, 876, 952, 1021.
....., ..., 500 of the King's subjects killed in, p. 372.
....., ..., description of the fight in May 1676, 936.
....., 1,500 English lost in, p. 443.
....., 700 slain and taken in three months, p. 443.
... ., about 3,500 slain, taken, and "come in," p. 444.
....., the foundation of all these disasters is the grant of the beaver trade, 1031.
....., French and Dutch furnish with guns and powder, p. 372, p. 444.
....., war in Virginia with, 907-909, 920, 921, 942, 962-5, 980, p. 443.
....., about 1,500 in St. Vincent, Dominica, and St. Lucia, p. 499.
....., cannibal, 902 XII.
....., burn, kill, and eat, p. 349, 859.
....., barbarous treatment of, pp. 307-8, 964.
....., massacre of, 439, 552, 601, 688, 750, 751, 779, 828, 861, 869; *see also* Dominica, Warner, Sir Philip.
....., massacre in Virginia by, 907.
....., left nations of, in civil war, 936.
....., murders by, 858, 859, 902 I-XIII., 965, 980, 1021.
....., have many monstrous [inhuman] customs, 1021.
....., detestable villainies and barbarous cruelties of, p. 499.
....., executed, pp. 252-3, p. 275, p. 349, 859, 862, p. 466.
....., trial for murder through adultery of, p. 442.
...., praying, p. 222, 811, p. 351, p. 466.
....., privileged and taught the scriptures, p. 253.
....., free, p. 283, 675 III.-VII., pp. 291-2, 736 I.
....., small-pox very fatal to, 928.
....., great loss by sickness, p. 444.
....., great lovers of strong liquors, p. 307.
....., friendly Indians as necessary as dogs to hunt wolves, 964.
....., great guns and dogs, a great terror to, p. 253.
....., English women intermarrying with [Virginian], 73 I.
....., wives and children of, p. 253, 858, p. 372.
..... , ..., Acts concerning, 940, 946.

Indian Emperors, Kings, Princes, Sachems, and Chiefs, 745 I.
..... *See also*,—
Mannakins, King of the.
Mas-sa-soyt.
Narragansetts, Queen of the.
Nau-naun-ta-nute.
Ninicraft.
Oconogee.
Osa-mea-guen.
Persicles.
Philip.
Potuck.
Quananshit.
Susquehannahs, King of (killed), 986.
Tom.
Uncas.
Wampas.
Warner, Thomas, brother of Col. Philip Warner.
Indian tribes, Appannatocks, 1031.
....., Caribbees, *see* Caribbee Islands.
....., Eastern, 952.
....., Manakins, 964.
....., Maquaes (Maquot) 928, 1024, p. 465.
....., Mohegans, 816, p. 351, p. 444.
....., Mohawks (Mahakes), p. 278, 816, 959, p. 465.
....., Nipnet, 745 I.
....., Narragansett, 745 I., 816, 876, p. 406, 1021, pp. 442–4.
....., Occaneeches, 964.
....., "Portobaccoes," 920.
....., Pequot (war), p. 444.
....., Southern nations of, p. 278.
....., Susquehannahs, 858, 859, 862, 920, 939, 964.
....., Upland, 952.
....., Windward, 748.
Idiaques, Don Juan de, 70.
Iles, —, p. 453.
Indigo, 120, 377, p. 221, 735, 740, p. 343, p. 349, 918, 971, p. 422, p. 466, p. 500.
....., price of, 525.
....., duties on, 556, p. 343.
Infantado, Duke of, 70.
Ingram, Sir Arthur, Governor of the Canary Company, 927, 930.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 930.
....., Arthur, 59.
....., David, 25–6.
....., Richard, 164.
Inner Temple, the, 800.
Ireland, 11, 12, 23, 32, 199, 272, 279, 326, 393, 403, p. 157, p. 159, 498, 526, 556, 740, p. 344, 881, 889, pp. 422–3, 1022, 1160, 1193.
....., Lord Deputy of, 12; *see also* Perrot, Sir John.
....., servants from, pp. 500–501.
....., trade of, p. 344.
Irish, the, and Lord Strafford, p. 192.
Irish servants (of small value), 714 II.
Iron, 157, 202 III., 239, 889, 996, p. 442, p. 465.
Ironworks, 543, p. 343.
Isle of Wight (Virginia), 836, p. 452,
Israel, no King in, p. 192.
Italy, 66, p. 188, 516, 881.
Ivey, Lieutenant-Colonel William, 471, 703, 793.

J.

Jacatra, letter dated from, 102.
Jackson, Richard, p. 16.
Jamaica, 46 I.
1655,—218, 220–3, 225, 228, 240.
1656,—241, 254, 256–261, 271, 273.
1657,—287–9, 291–2.
1658,—293, 310.
1659–74,—311, 323–332, 334–338, 340–345, 353, 358–360, 362–364, 370, 392, 403, 405, p. 155.
1675,—427, 431, 467, 484, p. 195, 491, 494, 504, 512, 520, 525, 535, 536–8, p. 221, 548, 553, 566, p. 236, 571, 574, 610, 627, 638, 645–7, 650, 651, 653, 654, 656, 657, 661, 668, 673, p. 283, 680, p. 292, 690, 707, 731–2, 740, 741, 747, 757.
1676,—786, 793, 794, 799, 802, 820, 822, 837, 860, 862, 863, 865, 867, 912, 913, 916, 925–927, 930, 932, 934, 957–961, 966, 967, 972, pp. 420–1, 976, 986, 986 I.–XI., 998, 1000–1002, 1006, 1007, 1034, 1042, p. 466, 1073, 1078, 1079, 1093, 1094, 1101, 1126–1129, 1133, 1150, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1167, 1181, 1182, 1195, 1201–3, 1205–9, 1214, 1215 I.
....., Cromwell's proclamation to encourage persons to go to, 229.
....., Admiral Goodson's proposals concerning, 287, 289.
....., supplies and provisions for, 225, 228, 231, p. 101, 234–5, 237–9, 242–3, 245, 260, 278, 287–9, 290, 297, 299, 300, 316, 340, 345.
....., ..., waste of, 236, 276, 647, 799.
....., proposals touching, 340, 359, 364 I.
....., proclamation in, 471.
....., reasons for laying aside the Act for perpetual anniversary thanksgiving for conquest of, on 10th May, 926.
....., Cranfield's present sate of, 740, 934.
....., Governor Lord Vaughan's present state of, 800.
....., the King's proclamation concerning, 1195.

Jamaica, Sir Thomas Modyford's propositions for settling, 1195.
....., thirty acres of land to every one settling in, p. 343.
....., 20,000 acres in, granted to Martin Noel, p. 101.
....., quit rents for lands in, p. 343.
....., stores and ammunition saved from shipwreck, 526.
....., pepper and other East India trees planted in, 934.
....., about 3,000 planters in, 735.
....., number of fighting men, women, and children, and negroes in, 794.
....., some of "the best quality" from Barbadoes going to, p. 282.
....., "spiriting" away to, 1214.
....., about peopling, and persons going to, 229, 241, 297, 302, 341-2, 344, 363-4, 504, 675, 731, 733, 799, 818, 825.
...., ..., about 1,000 from Nevis, p. 111.
....., ..., about 1,000 from Surinam, 610, 622, 653 III., 654, 661, 673, 675, 867, 880, 932.
....., ..., names of, 675 v., VII., 740.
....., proclamation on landing at, 661.
....., Jews in, 548.
....., ..., list of, 675 v.
....., sugar works in, and the quantity of sugar made, 740.
... ., "their island sugar," 334.
....., ..., price of, 740.
....., the commodities of, 735, 740.
....., a mint or a coin in, 1195.
....., mines in, 358.
....., ministers for and churches in, 239, p. 217 (2), 548, 740.
....., ..., Sir Thomas Lynch's account of, 571.
.. .., ..., maintenance by the Assembly, p. 343.
....., ..., support for, 740.
....., negroes for and in, 512, p. 217, p. 282, 794, 926, 927, 959, 987, 988, 1102, 1155, 1195.
....., ..., not permitted to bear arms, 934.
....., ..., price of, 959.
....., ..., owe 25,000*l.* for, 1155; *see also* Negroes.
....., religion in, 471.
....., school in, 571.
....., Scotch and Irish servants for, 239, 740, p. 344, 1195.
....., ..., regulation for governing, 927.
....., surgeons for, 239.
....., escheated estates in, 766, p. 343.
....., account of the revenue in, 799 I., p. 343.
....., trade with, 740, p. 343.
....., map of, 863, 865. 867, 880, 917, 960, 967, 1002, 1078, 1079.

Jamaica, map of, to be presented to the King, 1002.
....., Army and Navy in, 220, 238-9, 264, 265, 279, 285, 303, 329, 340, p. 343.
...., 2,316 sick soldiers in, 240.
....., ..., mortality of, 236-7, 261.
....., ..., ..., which has almost destroyed the Army, 257.
....., ..., "snatched away" and killed by negroes, 332.
....., ..., revolt and are hanged, 253, 257-260.
....., ..., petition of soldiers' wives in, 285 I.
....., ..., payments to, 323.
....., ..., seven regiments of foot and one of horse in, p. 343.
....., ..., number of officers and soldiers in, 312, 740.
....., ..., allowance of provisions per day, p. 103.
....., ..., want of shoes and necessaries for, 332.
....., ..., shoes sold for 12*d.* a pair in, 236.
....., ..., arms and supplies for, 353.
....., ..., account of stores in, 247, 260 III.
....., ..., loss of stores in, 566, 912.
....., ..., powder for, 901.
....., ..., militia in, p. 369, 960.
....., ..., ..., law for settling, 927.
....., ..., sixty or seventy vessels belonging to, p. 344.
....., ..., list of ships in, 286.
....., ..., complaint of the Commanders, 276.
....., ..., fort and fortifications at, p. 103, 296, 340, 359, 740.
....., ..., Commissary General of musters, 291.
....., Government of, 338.
....., ..., Instructions for, 232.
....., Great Seal for, 459, p. 343.
....., mace for, p. 343.
... ., Governors, *see*,—
Windsor, Lord (1661-64).
Carlisle, Charles Howard, Earl of (1667).
Modyford, Sir Thomas (1668).
Lynch, Sir Thomas (1674-75).
Vaughan, John, Lord (1675-76).
....., Lieutenant-Governor, *see* Morgan, Sir Henry (1675).
....., Secretary, p. 343; *see also* Beckford, Peter; Povey, Richard; Harris, George.
....., Treasurer, 402; *see also* Bernard, Samuel.
....., Receiver, *see* Martyn, Thomas.
....., ..., dispute concerning, 986, 986 I.-XI.
....., Provost Marshal of *see* Lynch, Thomas.

Jamaica, Provost Marshal of, fee for executions, 926, 927.
....., Deputy Marshal, *see* Bayley, George.
....., Supreme Court at, 800.
....., ..., Orders and Rules for, 800.
....., Courts of Judicature in, 740, 800.
....., ..., " put down " in, 334.
....., ..., consists of a Chief Justice and four Judges, 800.
....., Chief Justices of, *see* Modyford, Sir Thomas; Long, Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel.
....., about appointment of Judges, p. 395.
....., Court of Chancery in, p. 343.
....., Masters in Chancery in, p. 343.
....., Court of King's Bench in, p. 490.
....., Courts of Common Pleas in, p. 343.
....., ..., Orders and Rules for, p. 343.
....., Attorney General, *see* Ducke, Edmund.
....., curious trial in, p. 281, p. 283.
....., Prerogative Court in, p. 343.
....., Justices of the Peace in, p. 343.
....., Steward General, *see* Burrough, Cornelius.
....., Surveyors General, *see* Man, John; Killigrew, William; Modyford Charles.
....., Council of, 467, 521, pp. 217–8, 548, p. 229, 567, 740, 925, 972, 1006, 1126, 1195, 1208.
....., ..., Names of, *which see*,—
Aylmore, Whitgift.
Ballard, Colonel Thomas.
Banister, Major General.
Barry, Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel.
Beeston, Lieut.-Col. William.
Byndlosse, Lieut.-Col. Robert.
Cary, Theodore.
Coape, Colonel John.
Colebeck, John.
Collier, Major Anthony.
Freeman, Colonel Thomas.
Fuller, Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas.
Ivey, Lieutenant-Colonel William.
Long, Samuel, Lieutenant-Colonel.
Molesworth, Hender.
Morgan, Sir Henry.
Parker, William.
White, Lieutenant-Colonel John.
Whitfield, Colonel Charles.
....., Lieutenant-Colonel Ralph.
....., ..., Minutes (Journals) and orders of,—
1658,—295.
1675,—458, 459, 467, 471, 496, 536, 548, 554, 661, 703, 741.
1676,—820, 986 IX., X., 998, 1042, 1154, 1182.
....., ..., Clerk of, *see* Atkinson, Christopher.
....., a Parliament proclaimed in, 326.
....., a Committee of safety in, 326.
... ., Assembly of, 515, 521, 536, 537, 548, 554, pp. 229–230, 564, 566, 571, 740, 925, 972, 1195.
Jamaica, Assembly of, dissolved, 484, 735.
....., ..., writs for calling an, 471, 484.
....., ..., election of, 514, 535, 536–7.
....., ..., prorogued, 564.
....., ..., rules for, 537.
...., names of, in 1675 (32 members), 536, *which see*,—
Ashurst, Jonathan.
Bache, Samuel.
Barry, Samuel.
Beckford, Peter.
Beeston, William.
Bent, William.
Bernard, Samuel.
Bourden, John.
Bragg, William.
Braine, Richard.
Brewer, William.
Bridgewood, Robert.
Colebeck, John.
Guy, Richard.
Haynes, Joachim.
Helyer, Thomas.
Jenks, Samuel.
Knolles, William.
Long, Samuel.
Nedham, George.
Nedham, William.
Pennant, Giffard.
Price, Francis.
Richardson, Clement.
Rives, William.
Rose, Fulke.
Shute, William.
Smith, Benjamin.
Stanton, Edward.
Swimmer, Anthony.
Varney, Robert.
Whitcombe, Benjamin.
....., ..., Speaker of, *see* Long, Samuel.
....., ..., Acts of,—
1675,—pp. 215–7, 538, 548, 554, pp. 229–230, 564, 571, 735.
1676,—801, 925–7, 930, 976, 987.
....., ..., ..., dispute about passing and signing, 217–8, p. 230.
....., ..., minutes and abstracts of, 925, 926.
....., ..., ..., remitted for approbation, 743, 747, 799, 801, 822, p. 369, 967, 1195.
...., ..., ..., "taken in hand" and perused by Lords of Trade, 927, 1000, 1002, 1094.
....., Committee for the affairs of, 287, 323.
....., alterations and amendments proposed by Lords of Trade to the King, 926.
....., Admiral of, *see* James, Duke of York.
....., Vice Admiral of, *see* Vaughan, Governor Lord.
....., Admiralty Court in, 295, 740, p. 343, 913, 957, 972, 987.

Jamaica, Admiralty Court in, Judges of, 860, p. 369, 913, 972; *see also,*—
Beeston, Lieutenant-Colonel William.
Byndlosse, Lieutenant-Colonel Robert.
Modyford, Sir James.
Morgan, Sir Henry.

....., Naval office in, 960.

....., Privateers, p. 252, 799, 860, 863, 912, 959, 998, 1006, 1093, p. 490, 1207.

....., ..., Governor Lord Vaughan's efforts to reduce, 863, 1006; *see also* Privateers.

....., Parishes in (15), 740, 800, p. 343; viz.,—
St. Andrew, 536, p. 216, 571, 1154.
St. Ann, 536, p. 216.
Clarendon, 536, p. 216, 571.
St. David, 536, p. 216, 571.
St. Dorothy, 536, pp. 215–6, 571, 976.
St. Elizabeth, 536, p. 216, 571, 661.
St. George, 536, p. 216.
St. James, 536, pp. 215–6.
St. John, 536, pp. 216–7, 571.
St. Katherine, 536, pp. 215–6, 548, p. 230, 571, 1073 m., 1154.
St. Mary, 536, p. 216, 793.
Port Royal, 536, p. 216, 740.
St. Thomas, 536, p. 216, 571.
St. Thomas-in-the-Vale, 536, pp. 215–217.
Vere, 536, p. 216, 571.

....., ..., Act for dividing the island into, pp. 229–230, p. 419.

....., Dutch in, 740.

....., ... men-of-war in, 959.

....., French in, 740, p. 344, 807.

....., Spanish Gov., quarters in, 331, 335, 1216.

....., Spaniards in, 230, 237, 359, 735, 740, 794, p. 344, 807, 959.

....., ..., most of them have deserted, 257.

....., Spanish camp in, 335; *see also* Penn, General; Venables, General.

..... *See also,*—
Bannister Bay.
Point Pedro.
Port Anthony.
Port Cagway.
Port Morant.
Port Royal.
St. Jago de la Vega.

....., letters dated from, 218, 235–7, 240, 243, 244, 247–253, 256–261, 274, 278, 295–8, 303–321, 325–332, 334–7, 345, 427, 481, 520, 566, 673, 735, 736, 799, 802, 823, 863, 865, 912, 913, 916, 917, 960, 961, 967, 984, 1006, 1007, 1078, 1079, 1093, 1094.

Jamaica (ship), the, loss of, 525.

Jamaica Factor (ship), the, 860, 1213 i.

"Jameco ship," the, p. 451.

James I., King of England, 51, p. 40, 56, 86, 87 i, 90, 91, 93, 95, 114, 116, 119, 129, 138, 148, 166.

James I., patents granted by, 48, 49, 50, 59, 111, 131, 134, p, 157, 444, 563.

....., proclamation of, 108, 111, 165.

....., letter from, 92.

....., letters to, 61, 62, 63, 65–7, 69, 71–3, 76, 78–82, 84.

....., his sons, *see* Henry, Prince; Charles I.

....., his daughter, *see* Elizabeth, Princess.

James, Duke of York, 373, 436, p. 217, p. 229, 564, 566, 573, 664, 669, p. 281, 796, 916, pp. 419–420, 988, 989, 993, 1024–26, 1037, 1112, 1166.

....., ..., grants to, 399, 987.

....., ..., letters from, 513, 795.

....., ..., letter to, 1044.

....., ..., petition to, 606.

....., ..., falls from his horse and breaks his collar bone, 1166.

....., ..., Secretary to, *see* Werden, Sir John, Bart.

....., Capt., 290, 300, 316.

....., ..., Groom of the Bedchamber to Charles II., 387.

James Fort (Barbadoes), 419, 890, 1027.

..... **(Jamaica),** p. 343.

James River (Virginia), 920, 1035, p. 453, 1178.

....., ..., petition of inhabitants of, 921.

James Royal (ship), the, 118.

James Town or City (Virginia), 170, 382, 698, 836, 919, 940, 964, 965, 1019, 1035, p. 454, 1065, 1098.

....., ..., order of a General Court at, 698.

....., ..., orders of the Grand Assembly held at (1660–76), 1223.

....., ..., High Sheriff of, 698.

....., ..., burning of, 1035.

....., ..., letters dated from, 168, 906, 939, 965, 1019.

Japan, 31.

Jarbee, Lieutenant-Colonel St. John (deceased), 1003.

Jefferies, John, 1183.

Jeffreys, Colonel Herbert, Lieutenant-Governor of Virginia, 1036, 1053, 1055, 1063, 1068, 1074, 1083, 1087, 1091, 1092, 1109, 1110, 1112, 1118, 1134 i, 1136–37, 1139, 1219.

....., ..., ..., commissions to, 1036, 1049, 1050, 1118.

....., ..., ..., colours for his company in Virginia, 1112.

....., ..., ..., instructions to, 1130–32.

....., ..., ..., letters to, 1060, 1140, 1180.

....., Captain, 318.

....., Ensign John, 1055, 1091.

Jenkins, Sir L., Judge of the Admiralty, 639 I., p. 278, 672, 686, 687–9, 719, 819, 976, 988.
....., ..., ..., letter from, 516.
... ., ..., ..., reports of, 693, 701, 1018 II., III.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 702.
....., Lieutenant-Colonel, 1075.
Jenks, Samuel, 536.
Jennens, Wm., 623.
Jenninges, Adrian, p. 37.
Jennison, James, 675 VII.
....., John, 675 VII.
Jermyn, Henry, Earl of St. Albans, 403, 603 II, 696, 834.
Jersey, 840, 843.
....., Governor of, 517, 843.
....., ..., letter to, 840 I.
....., bailiff and jurats of, 843.
Jesop, Walter (weaver), 175.
Jesson, Randall, 125.
Jessop, Edward, 371.
....., W., Clerk of the Council, 234, 241, 245, 302, 338.
....., letter from, 255.
Jesuits, 81.
Jewels, 25, 45, 46 I., 315, 327; *see also* Precious stones.
Jews, 411, 419, 438, 451, 548, 624, p. 283, 675 III.–VII., pp. 290–1, 818–825, 924, 932, 932 II.
..... *See also*,—
Barbadoes.
Jamaica.
Surinam.
Joanes, Richard, 175.
Johanna Island, 392.
....., King of, 392.
....., ..., his two sons, 392.
John River, Bay of Fundy, 206.
John Adventure, the, 916 I., 988.
John Baptist (ship), the, 311.
John and Christopher (ship), the, 1046.
Johnson, Edward, 131.
....., Captain (pirate), 1216.
....., Captain John, 411.
....., Captain Moyell, 902 III.
....., Alderman Robert, 104, 131.
....., Nathaniel, 1027.
....., Rowland, 376.
..... (of Roxborough) killed, p. 351.
....., William, 675 VII., 943 I., p. 402.
Joiners, 378.
Jonathan, the (ship), 138.
Jones, Colonel, 203.
....., Captain, 212.
....., ... Daniel, 389.
....., Griffith, 1214.
....., Hugh, 1164.
....., Joane, p. 286.
....., John, p. 286 (2), 943 I.
Jones, Robert, letter from, 902 X.
....., Samuel, 902 XI.
....., Thomas, 50, p. 38, 110.
....., Sir William, Attorney-General (1675–1679), 486, 497, 515, 546 I., III., 551, 599, 603 I, 645, 686–8, 788, 797–810, 834, 835, 871, 894, 899, 905, 926, 987, 288, 1157.
....., ..., Reports of, 559, 563, 568, 696–697 I., II., 699, 1149 I.
....., ..., Warrants to, 710, 718, 776, 896, 1028, 1039, 1049, 1118.
....., ..., letter from, 814.
....., ..., letters to, 788 I., 798, 1032, 1074, 1099, 1134.
....., William (Newfoundland), 50, p. 38, 495.
...., ..., grant of land (Carolina) to, 1224.
Jordan, Daniel (deceased), p. 217.
Jordans, —, 921.
Jorden, Mrs., 202 II.
Joshua, 276.
Joyeuse, Duke, Admiral of France, 31.
Joyner, Joseph, 175.
Judge, Major, Governor of St. Lucia, 861.
Judson, Randolph, 1071.
Junifer, Captain, p. 451.
Jupe, Thomas, 404.
Juxon, John, 50.
....., Thomas, 50, p. 38.

K.

Katherine (ship), the, 392, 1004, 1164.
Kaynell, Francis, 354.
Keates, Captain, 1078, 1093.
Kecoughton, *see* Kicowtan.
Keene, Captain John, 212.
Kelsey, Major-General, 327.
....., Thomas, 238, 246, 283, 299, 301.
Kemp, John, p. 455.
....., Matthew, 1010.
....., Richard, Secretary and Councillor of Virginia, 167, 176, 193, 718.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 168.
Kendall, John, 526, 1027.
Kenn, Christopher, p. 16.
Kennebec (Maine), 745, 849, p. 372.
Kenninges, Robert, p. 16.
Kent, co., 16, 39.
....., Sheriff of, letter and warrant to, 173, 178.
Kent, John, 495.
Kerney, —, pp. 452–3.
Kerry, 36.

Ketelby, Captain Thomas, 161.
Kicowtan (Virginia), 167, 1035, pp. 451–2.
Killigrew, Sir Robert, Vice-Chamberlain to Queen Henrietta Maria, 131, 155.
....., William, 497.
Kine, *see* Cattle.
King, Sir Andrew, Sub-Governor of the Royal African Company, 877, 911, 978, 1155, 1179.
....., William, 175.
....., ..., Dorothy, his wife, 175.
....., ..., children of, 175.
King David, the, 202 I., II., IV., 219, 219 I.–VI.
King's Bench, Westminster, 813.
King Street (London), 83.
Kingman, Henry, 175.
....., ..., Joan, his wife, 175.
....., ..., children of, 175.
Kingsland, Nathaniel, 851.
Kinham, Alice, 175.
Kinsale, p. 14, p. 17.
Kinsale (Montserrat), 861, p. 500.
Kipp, Jacobus, 371.
Kirke, Sir David, p. 39, 148, 361, pp. 157–8, p. 160, 495.
....., George, 495.
....., Sir Lewis, 195, p. 157, 495 ?
....., Lady, 495.
Kirkham, Robert, 50.
Knaplock, Robert, p. 15.
....., William, p. 15.
Knapman, Captain Joseph, 458, 537, p. 281, 822, 913, 917.
....., ..., letter from, 525.
Knevett, Sir Henry, p. 15.
....., Thomas, p. 15.
Knight, Andrew, 414, 675 VII., p. 402.
....., Dolorosa, 675 VII.
....., John (ironmonger), p. 15.
....., ..., (sailor), p. 455.
....., ..., (of Carolina), 390.
....., ..., Surgeon-General, 1114.
Knives, 996.
Knolles, William, 536.
Knollis or Knowles, Sir Francis, 7, p. 15.
....., Henry, 5, 6, 7.
...., certificate of the cause of his forsaking Gylberte's voyage, 6 I.
...., his voyage, 7.
Knowles, William, 678.

L.

La Bourne, French Governor of Acadia, p. 465.
Laguna, Marquis de la, 70.
Lake, Captain James, Governor of Nevis (1643), 201.
....., Secretary Sir Thomas, 91.
....., ..., letters to, 75, 83, 93, 95.
....., Thomas, 202 I., II., 851.
Lakes, Emery, p. 16.
Lambert, Captain John, letter from, 262.
....., Colonel Simon, 824, 851.
Lampwick, 228.
Lancaster (New England), 952.
Lancaster Bridge (Massachusetts), p. 351.
Lancaster, co., 14, p. 422.
Lancaster, Sir James, 42.
Land's End, 181.
Lane, Anthony, 944.
....., Raphe, 36.
Langdon, Eleanor, petition of, 1168.
....., ..., her husband, deceased, 1168.
....., ..., their sons, deceased, 1168.
....., Robert, petition of, 1168.
Langford, Captain Abraham, 896, 947.
Langton, John, 50.
....., Thomas, 50.
Lanhather, Major Daniel, 354, 902 XIII., p. 498.
Lanman, —, 117, 118.
Lant, frigate, the, 1004.
Larcombe, Larcum, or Larkham, Thomas, 617, 890, 943 I., 1027.
Lark, Alexander, p. 402.
Larke, Anne, p. 286.
Larkin, Ralph, p. 286 (2).
....., Rebecca, p. 286 (2).
La Roche, Captain, 1207.
Larrance, Roger, 219 IV.
Larrimore, Captain, p. 451.
Las Animas (ship), 1034 I.
Lassell, James, p. 219, 548, p. 230.
Latour, *see* De la Tour.
Laud, Bishop, 789.
Laurel (ship), the, 263, 267, 270, 275.
La Veven, Captain, 1207.
Lawrence, —, 203.
..... (Virginia), 964.
Lawson, Vice Admiral, 249.
....., Captain, p. 452.
Lawtis, John, 675 VII.
Lear, Peter, 217, 219 II.
Leate, Nicholas, 131.
Ledesma, Don Francis Rodriguez de, Governor of the Havana, 640 XXII.
Lee, Dr., p. 451.

Lee, Hugh, letter from, 54.
....., Paul, 902 xi.
....., Richard, 833.
....., Robert, 1010.
Leeke, John, Master of Christ's Hospital, 780.
Leet, William, Deputy Governor (of Connecticut), p. 213, p. 468.
Leeward Isles, The, 405, 439, p. 195, 493, 504, 592–8, p. 257, p. 280, 707, 779, 782–785, 809, 812, 828, 852, 854, 932 iv., 933, p. 420, 999, 1030, 1040, 1152, 1211.
....., ..., Governors of, *see* Wheler, Sir Charles; Stapleton, Colonel William.
....., ..., Governor Stapleton's account of, 1152.
....., ..., Secretary Williamson's notes concerning, p. 156.
....., ..., number of men in, 757.
....., ..., conjectural wealth of, 584, 660*l.* sterling, p. 501.
....., ..., description of seal for, 593–4.
....., ..., Ministers in, p. 502.
....., ..., religion in, pp. 501–2.
....., ..., ten churches in, p. 502.
....., ..., pay to soldiers in, 829.
....., ..., servants, horses, and provisions for, p. 500.
....., ..., take 1,000 negroes annually valued at 20,000*l.*, p. 500.
....., ..., Council and Assembly in, 1152.
....., ..., laws in force only two years, p. 498.
....., ..., Courts of Judicature in, 1152.
....., ..., Provost Marshal of, p. 498.
....., ..., the 4½ per cent. in, p. 257, p. 501, 1211.
....., ..., map of, 772, 880.
....., ..., the Dutch in, 785, p. 420.
....., ..., the French in, 784, 785, p. 420.
....., ... *See also,*—
Antigua.
Montserrat.
Nevis.
St. Christopher's.
Lefebvre, Abbé, letter to, 372.
....., ..., his brother, letter from, 372.
....., ..., his mother and family, 372.
Lefroy, General Sir J. H., *see* Bermudas, Memorials of the.
Leghorn, papers dated from, 569, 744.
Leicester, Earl of, *see* Dudley, Sir Robert.
Leigh, Major, 1134 i.
Le Maire, Strait of, 112.
Lemon, a Minister, 571.
Lemoyne, Barnardo, 1018, 1018 ii.
Leonard, John, murder of, 5.
Le Pin, —, 1127.
Letters Patent, 3, 32–4, 48, 49, 50, 59, 111, 131, 134, 151, 154, 155, 158, 165, 176, 193.
Letters of denization, 374–6, 381.
Levant, the, p. 236.
Leverett, Captain John, Governor of Massachusetts, 202 iii. (?), 205, 234, 255, p. 213, 533, 534, p. 221, 810, 813, 845, 849, 876, p. 381, 910, 953, 1023 i., 1037, p. 465, p. 467, 1071, 1115, 1165, 1186.
....., ..., ..., letters from, 210, 292, 662, 745, 945, 952, 1070.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 476, 632, 667, 838–9, 846, 1023.
....., ..., ..., commission from, 709.
....., ..., ..., his character, p. 221.
....., ..., ..., "crazy in body," p 351.
....., ..., ... *See also* Massachusetts.
Leverington, Captain Samuel, 212.
Levett, Captain Christopher, 144.
....., ..., letters from, 137, 140–2.
Lewens, John, p. 402.
Lewes, William, 50.
Lewin, John, letter to, 982.
Lewis, John, 930.
....., Thomas, 553, 574.
Ley, James, Earl of Marlborough, Lord Privy Seal, 193.
....., ..., ..., grant to, 812.
Leyden, 114.
Lightfoot, Captain, 249.
Lignum vitæ, p. 349.
Ligonia, province of, 404.
Ligon's History, *see* Barbadoes.
Lille, prisoners at, 43.
Lilly (ship), the, 1207, 1216.
Lima, 44, 305.
Limbry, John, 1018 iv., vi.
Limehouse, 751.
Limry or Lymbrye, James or Francis ?, an English Pilot, 54–5, 57.
Lincoln, 571.
....., Earl of, *see* Clinton, Edward de, Lord High Admiral (1556—1584), 2.
Lincoln's Inn Fields, 980.
Lindsey, Earl of, *see* Bertie, Robert.
Linen, 427, p. 222, 889, 996.
....., 2*s.* 6*d.* a yard, 849.
Lion (ship), the, 250–1, 262, 275, 284.
Lisbon, 57, 63, 67–8, 105, 727.
....., letter dated from, 68.
Little David (ship), the, 181.
Littleton, Sir Charles, 441.
....., Edward, Recorder of London, 161.
....., ... (Barbadoes), 522, 851.
....., James, 639.
....., ..., letter to, 643.
....., Nathaniel, 193.
....., — (Virginia), 969.
....., —, 687.
Little Town (Virginia), 167.
Liverpool (Leerpole), p. 17.

Lizard, the, 262.
Lloyd, Sir Philip, 882, 911.
....., ..., letters from, 958, 1102.
....., Captain, 315, 325, 327–8.
....., Dr. Richard, 672, 957, 966, 976, 988, 994, 995.
....., ..., reports of, 972, 993.
....., ..., letter to, 958.
Lockhart, Colonel, p. 156.
....., Sir William, Ambassador in France, 594, 596, 608, 691, 743, p. 323, 764, 777–8, 1018.
....., ..., ..., memorial of, 777 i.
Locke, John, 406, 464, 472.
....., Mathew, 1053, 1064, 1180 i.
....., ..., letter to, 1122.
Lodington, Thomas, p. 455.
Loftus, Richard, p. 286.
Logwood, p. 221, 564, 634, 643, p. 282, 680, 735, 740, 799, pp. 343–4, p. 349, 889, 898, 934, p. 466, 1216.
....., duties on, 556.
London, —, 896.
London, 20, 35, 48, 49, p. 37, 169, 181, 189, 326, 328, 382, 385, p. 221, p. 323, 777, p. 343, p. 369, 881, 910, 923, p. 407, 959, 1103, 1120 ii., 1168, 1193, 1216.
....., plague in, 180.
....., Bishops of, *see*,—
Laud, William.
Henchman, Humphrey (1663—75).
Compton, Henry (1675—1713).
....., Lord Mayor of, 937.
....., Recorder of, 100, 815; *see also* Littleton, Edward.
....., Sheriffs of, letter to, 161.
....., ..., warrant to, 172.
....., ... *See also* Shorter, Sir John.
....., merchants of, 197.
....., the Duke's Playhouse, 651.
....., Coleman Street, 1153.
....., Stone, 889.
....., Virginia Acts printed in, 1222.
....., letters dated from, 99, 127, 163, 475.
London Merchant (ship), the, 1078, 1093.
Long, Henry, 675 vii., 943 i.
....., John, 450, 675 vii.
....., Mary, 675 vii.
....., Samuel, Speaker of Jamaica Assembly, 458–9, 536, 537, pp. 217–8, pp. 229–30, 638, 820, 853, 998, 1042.
....., ..., Chief Justice of Jamaica, 1154.
Longevity, *see* Duell, Dermott.
Long Island, 371, 513, 796, 1215 i.
..... **(Antigua)**, 861.
Long Reach, 1064.
Lord High Admirals, *see* Lincoln, Earl of (1556—1584); Howard of Effingham, Charles Lord (1585—1619); Rupert, Prince (1673—1679).
Lord Chamberlains, *see* Ratcliffe, Thomas, Earl of Sussex (1582); Howard, Thomas, Earl of Suffolk (1603—1613); Bennett, Sir Henry, Earl of Arlington (1674—1681).
Lord High Chancellors or Lord Keepers, *see* Bromley, Sir Thomas (1582); Bacon, Sir Francis, Viscount St. Alban's (1618—1621); Coventry, Sir Thomas, Lord (1625—1640); Finch, Sir Heneage, Lord (1675—1682).
Lord President of the Council, *see* Mandeville, Henry Lord.
Lords Privy Seal, *see* Howard, Henry, Earl of Northampton (1608—1614); Lee, James, Earl of Marlborough (1639); Annesley, Arthur, Earl of Anglesey (1673—1682).
Lord Treasurers, *see* Cecil, Sir William; Lord Burleigh and Earl of Exeter (1571—1605); Cecil, Robert, Earl of Salisbury (1605—1612); Weston, Richard Lord (1628); Osborne, Thomas, Earl of Danby (1673—1679).
Louis XIII., King of France (1610—1643), 86, 87 i.
....., ..., Queen of, 86, 87 i.
Louis XIV., King of France (1643—1715), p. 156, 431, 592, 615, 618, 660, pp. 272–3, 671, 737–9, 743, p. 323 (2), 758, 760, 764, 778, 912, 916, p. 421, p. 501, 1160.
...., ..., physician to, *see* Dunn, Dr. William.
Love, Robert, 495.
..... (ship), the, 1199.
Lovelace, Captain Dudley, 495.
....., Colonel Francis, Governor of New York, 721.
....., ..., prisoner in the Tower, 441–2.
....., ..., ..., dangerously ill, to have his liberty, 530.
Loveles, —, 5.
Lovell, Robert, 175.
....., ..., Elizabeth, his wife, 175.
....., ..., children of, 175.
Loverain, —, p. 273.
Loving, —, 349.
Low Countries, *see* United Provinces, the.
Lowder, Captain, 514.
Lowe, Dorothy, p. 286.
....., Matteo, 1101.
Lower Norfolk (Virginia), 836.
Lownes, Lawrence, 165.
Loxley, Gilbert, 902 ii.
Lucas, —, 191.
Lucayos Islands, *see* **Bahamas.**
Lucy, Thomas, p. 454.
Ludwell, Philip, brother of Thomas, 859, 1134 i.
....., ..., letter from, 964.

Ludwell, Thomas, Secretary of and Agent for Virginia, 395, 403, 604, 605, 696, 718, 836, 859, 892, 897, 922, 942, 949, 950, 1098, 1134 I., 1218.
....., ..., letters from, 708, 1123.
....., ..., his fees, p. 488.
....., ..., petitions of, 602, 603.
....., ..., letter to, 859.
....., ..., appointment of Secretary, 718.
Luntly, John, 827.
....., ..., his father and mother, 827.
Lygonee (Jamaica), p. 219, 571.
....., Minister in, 571.
Lygon's History, *see* Barbadoes.
Lymbrye, Francis, *see* Limry.
Lyme, 445, p. 188.
....., Mayor of, 361.
Lymington, 1004.
Lynch, P., 359.
....., Colonel Sir Thomas, Governor of Jamaica (1674—1675), 352, 402, 458–9, 471, 484, 496, 514, 521, pp. 215–7, 548, 566, p. 281, 736, 766, p. 343, 801, 863, 865, 867, 926, 927, 930, 986 XI., 1094, 1216.
....., ..., demises the Government to Sir Henry Morgan, 458.
....., ..., his account of the Church in Jamaica, 571.
....., ..., Thomas, Provost Marshal of Jamaica, p. 343.
....., ..., grant to, 1205.
Lyon (ship), the, *see* Lion, the.
Lyttelton, Sir Charles, Deputy Governor of Jamaica, 369, 1055.
....., ..., returns home, 369.
....., ..., letter to (1664), 369.

M.

Mackintosh, Henry, p. 291.
....., ..., petition of, p. 402.
Mackwilliam, —, p. 16.
Madagascar, p. 349, pp. 465–6.
Maddison, Captain H. (deceased), 236–7.
....., ..., letter from, 223.
Maddock, John, 851.
Madeira, p. 162, 434, 522, 527, 540, 560, 622, 683, p. 295, 740.
....., Governor of, 683.
....., letters dated from, 540, 542.
..... wine, 682, p. 343, 985, pp. 500–501.
Madison, Isaac, 134.
Madrid, 74, 111, 579, 640 XI., 686, 687, 693, 707.
....., Treaty of, 693.
Madrid, English Ambassadors at, *see* Cottington, Sir Francis; Digbye, Sir John.
....., letters dated from, 52–5, 57, 58, 60–65, 67, 69, 73–80, 105, 107, 639, 640, 643.
Magellan, Straits of, 112, 543, 674, 744, p. 408, p. 466, 1209, 1210.
Maine (New England), 404, 412, p. 201, 545, 559, 838, 849, p. 372, p. 409, 1037, p. 464, 1138.
..... and Massachusetts, 528 III., 545.
....., Ferdinando Gorges, title to, 559, 565, 568, 838, 1115, 1186–89.
....., Yorkshire, formerly the province of, p. 372.
..... *See also,*—
Kennebec.
York.
Mainotti, the, 569.
Maize, 1210.
Malaga Merchant (ship), the, 214.
..... wines, p. 408.
Malagetta or Magaletta, 1177, 1181.
Malefactors (309) to be transported to the plantations, 808, 809.
....., fees paid for, 815.
Mallery, Andrew, p. 15.
Mallett, Major Thomas, p. 498.
Malt, 816.
Malta, knights of, p. 256.
Maltravers, Lord, 379.
Mamaroneck River, 513.
Man, John, petition of, 360.
Manatee, p. 344.
Manchonack (or Isle of White, *sic*), 871.
Mandeville, Henry Viscount, Lord President of the Council, 131, p. 65, 134.
Mann, Robert, 591.
Mannakins, King of (killed), 936.
....., ..., his daughter (killed), 936.
Manning, George, 1071.
Mansfeldt, Count, 122.
Manton, Eliza, 675 VII.
....., Margaret, 675 VII.
....., Peter, 675 VII., 943 I.
Maps, a want of, 672.
..... *See also,*—
Antigua.
Barbadoes.
Jamaica.
Montserrat.
Nevis.
New England.
Virginia.
Marblehead, Essex (New England), 709, p. 465.
March, Sir George (deceased), 751.
....., ..., Lady Anne, widow of, and of Sir Thomas Warner, 748 II., III.
....., ..., petition of, 751.
Marchant Brandon (Virginia), p. 454.

Marigalante, 861, p. 368, p. 421, 1174.
....., Governors of, *see* Temericourt, Marquis of; Williams, Thomas.
....., 700 or 800 men-in-arms in, p. 368.
....., Indians massacre English in, 861.
....., French in, 861.
....., taken by the Dutch, 967, 1174.
Marlborough, Earl of, *see* Ley, James.
Marmaduke (ship), the, p. 111.
....., ..., letters dated aboard, 221–2, 226, 244, 256–7, 261.
Marratock River (Carolina), 1075.
Marrea, a negro woman, 712.
Marsh, George, p. 349.
Marston Moor (ship), the, 218, 233, 243–4, 250, 270, 275, 295, 303, 308, 315–8, 320–1.
....., ..., Lieutenant of, 331.
....., ..., letters dated from, 267, 270–2.
Marten, Sir Henry, 160.
....., ..., letter to, 177.
Martin, Captain, 271.
....., John, 134.
....., Owen, 349.
....., Richard, 59.
....., William, p. 17.
..... (ship), the, 262, 284, 305, 307.
Martinico, 219 I., p. 256, 706, 707, 727, p. 368, 878, p. 421, p. 499.
....., 3,000 men-in-arms in, p. 368.
....., Governor of, letter from, 878 I.
....., De Ruyter lands at, p. 499.
....., 5,000 French in, p. 499.
Martyn, Captain David, 1217.
....., Joan, 175.
....., Richard, 178.
....., Robert, 175.
....., Thomas, Receiver in Jamaica, 567, 572, 986 I.–XI., 998, 1094.
....., ..., ..., patent to, p. 343, 986 II.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 986.
Mary (ship), the, 311, 1004.
Mary flyboat (the), p. 111.
....., survey of, 260 II.
Maryland, 167, 188, 379, 405, p. 157, 450, 694, 707, 858, 859, 862, 880, 923, 937, 1005, 1005 I., p. 452, 1045, p. 466, 1107, 1132, 1166, 1173, 1178, 1215 I.
....., Lords Proprietors of, 937, 1098.
....., Governors of, *see* Calvert, Cecil; Calvert, Charles.
....., Ministers, churches, and religion in, 1005, 1005 I.
....., men, 167.
....., Papists and Jesuits, 937, 1005 I.
....., Quakers in, 1005 I.
....., murders committed by the Susquehannahs in, 858, 862.
Maryland, Acts of,—
1675,—450.
1676,—1003.
..... *See also,*—
Cecil County.
Petuxant River.
St. Maries.
Mary Rose (ship), the, 174.
Mascall or Maskel, George, p. 286, p. 402.
Mason, Colonel (Virginia), p. 451 (2), p. 452.
....., John, 413, 506, 563, p. 465.
....., ..., grant to, 563, 753.
....., ..., his widow, 506.
....., Joseph, 506.
....., Robert, grandson of John, 404, 528, 528 IV., V., 529, 563, 721–3, 797, 813, 838, 844, 847, 1037.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 413, 528 II., 753, 755, 945, 953, 1187, 1888.
....., ..., ..., his title to New Hampshire, 506, 524, 546 I., III., 563, 565, 568, 681, 747, 753, 755, 1114, 1186–1189.
....., ..., ..., "the case" of, 721–723.
Massachusetts Bay, 205, 412–3, 457, 476, 506, 531, p. 213, pp. 221–2, 545, 585 I., 586, 587, 658, 662, 694, 695, 700, 721, 745, 753, 838, 849, 876, 910, 959, pp. 442–4, 1023, 1037, 1067, 1108, 1138, 1165, 1186.
....., patent, p. 156, 568, 1070, 1071.
....., Randolph's account of, p. 408.
..... ., Government of, 404, p. 307.
...., tyrannical, p. 307.
....., Governor of, *see* Leverett, Captain John.
....., Deputy Governor of, *see* Symonds, Samuel.
....., Governor and Council of, letters to, 821, 1108.
....., ..., their answer to Dutch Ambassador's complaint, 1071.
....., Council of, 845, 876, 945.
....., about Commissioners for, 545.
....., Secretary of, *see* Rawson, Edward.
....., narrative of the settlement of the corporation of, and Captain Wyborne's account, 721.
....., Magistrate and County Treasurer, *see* Russell, —.
....., clergy in, p. 408, p. 464.
....., army in, p. 408, 959.
....., Indian rebellion in, p. 282, p. 307, 745, 928, 945, 959, 1135, 1186.
....., proclamation setting forth reasons for war against the Indians, 745 I.
....., ..., causes of, p. 466.
....., 600 English slain in, p. 466.
....., taxes in, p. 408, p. 466.
....., coinage in, p. 156, 721, p. 464.
....., gaming not allowed in, p. 222.
....., General Court of, 928, 945, 1037, 1138.

Massachusetts Bay, General Court of, Laws and Ordinances of war passed by, 700.
....., petition of Governor and General Court, 1186.
....., Provost Marshal of, 700.
..... and Maine, 528 III.
..... and New Hampshire, 506, 528 II., 545, 1037.
....., letter dated from, 157.
..... *See also,*—
Boston.
Cambridge.
Roxborough.
Salem.
Massacres, p. 65; *see also* Indians.
Mas-sa-soyt, 1021.
Mastick tree, a, 1164.
Masts, 157, 159, 163, 202, 202 III., 205, p. 201, 545, p. 275, 707.
....., pines for, p. 500.
Matemarah, Teag, p. 286.
....., ..., wife of, p. 286.
Mathias (ship), the, 282.
....., ..., letters dated aboard, 266.
Matienzo, Don Ant. Ortiz de, 640 XXVIII., XXXII., XXXIII.
Matthewes, Captain Abednego, Deputy Governor of St. Christopher's, 598, p. 256, p. 272, 902 II., VI., VII., XII.
....., Anne, 675 VII.
....., Maurice, letter to, 578.
....., ..., grant of lands (Carolina) to, 1224.
....., Samuel, 134, 193.
....., ..., letter from, 170.
....., Ensign William, 1055, 1091.
Maurice of Nassau, Prince of Orange, 51, 92, 408, 434, 455, 489, 683.
Mawle, John, p. 15.
....., Robert, p. 16.
May, Sir Humphrey, 131.
May, river of, 25.
Maycoft, Sir Cavalliero, 59.
May Flower (ship), the, 350, 1198 II.
Mayer, George, p. 17.
Maynard, Sir John, 396.
Mayo, —, 526.
Mayon, —, 616.
Maypole, the (Strand), 191.
Meagher, Philip, 902 IV.
Meal, 10.
Mears, Captain, 304.
Meat, p. 344.
Meath, Earl of, 509.
Medellin, Conde de, President of the Spanish Council in the West Indies, letters from, 640 VI., XXII.-XXIV., XXVI.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 640, V., VII.-XIII., XX.-XXI., XXV., XXVII., XXX., XXXI., XXXIV.-XXXVI.
Medicot, —, p. 351.
Mekmemare, Teyge, p. 402.
Melcombe Regis, 445, 524.
....., Mayor of, 361.
....., ..., letter of, 456.
Mellish, —, 768.
Menden or **Mendam (New England),** 745 I.
....., ..., burnt, p. 351.
Menefie, George, 167, 193.
Meole, Captain William, 1055, 1083, 1091, 1118, 1137.
....., ..., colours for his company in Virginia, 1112.
Mercator's map, *see* West Indies.
Mercer, Major Francis, 212.
Mercers, petition of, 881.
Merchant Adventurers, the, *see* Southampton.
Merchants Consent (ship), the, 1091.
Merchants Delight (ship), the, 1183.
Meredith, Mrs., 163.
Merridith, William, p. 37.
Merry, Thomas, 172.
Mesallman, Captain, 967.
Mesorada, Marquis de, 640 XL.
Meverell, Francis, 367.
....., Humphrey, 367.
Mexico, 44, 47.
Meyer, Henry, 376.
Middleboro', letters dated from, 126, 130, 454.
Midleton, Arthur, 1148.
Middlesex, 97.
Middlesex (New Hampshire), 1037.
....., Mayor of, 928.
Middleton, Benjamin, 670, 851.
....., Captain Charles, 1055, 1083, 1091, 1118, 1137.
....., ..., colours for his company in Virginia, 1112.
Mile End Green, 889.
Milford Haven, 431, 1018.
Mildmay, Sir Henry, 131.
....., John, 131.
....., Sir Walter, p. 15.
Miller, Lieutenant-Colonel, 323.
....., John, 394.
....., Thomas, 1075, 1145, 1146.
....., William, 902 XII.
Millington, Francis, 556.
Mills, Francis, p. 15.
Mings, James, p. 453.
Ministers, p. 222.
..... *See also,*—
Anabaptists.
Jesuits.
Presbyterians.
Protestants.
Quakers.
Minerals, p. 500.
Mines, p. 35, p. 37, 229.

Mingo and his wife, 675 VII.
Minn, Captain John, 212.
Minor, Benjamin, p. 455.
Minster (Sheppey), 12, 21.
Miskoll, Daniel, 902 IV.
Mitchell, Colonel, his death, 370.
....., ..., his relict, *see* Hunlock, Marina.
....., Thomas, 1071.
Mites, p. 111.
Modyford, Charles, Surveyor General of Jamaica, warrant for his appointment, 515.
....., Sir James, Judge of the Admiralty in, Jamaica, 1207.
....., Sir Thomas, Governor of Jamaica, 216-7, 219 II., 484, 521, pp. 215-6, 548, 564, 683, p. 343, 1042, 1073, 1182, 1207, 1208.
....., ..., ..., revocation of his commission, 458.
....., ..., ..., letter from, 219.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 381.
....., ..., ..., Chief Justice of Jamaica, 514.
....., ..., ..., his commission and instructions, 800.
....., ..., ..., his propositions for settling Jamaica, 1195.
....., ..., ..., "splendid dinner" given to Governor Lord Vaughan by, 521.
....., Colonel Thomas, p. 219.
Moham, William, p. 16.
Mohilla Island, 392.
Moile, Thomas, 1055.
Mole, George, 131.
Molesworth, Captain Hender, 471, 548, 801, 802, 986 XI.
Molina, Don Diego de, 56.
....., ..., prisoner in Virginia, 79, 82, 96.
....., John de, 1034 I.
Molucca Islands, 23.
Mompesson, John, 382.
....., ..., Richard, son of, 382.
....., ..., ..., assumes the name of Davies, 382.
....., Sir Thomas, 382.
Monck, Christopher, Duke of Albemarle, 1146.
....., ..., ..., grant to, 384.
Moniack, a kind of metal, p. 422.
Monke, William, 314.
Monmouth, Duke of, 441-2, 1180, 1184, 1185.
....., ..., letter to, 1082.
Montagu, Sir Edward, Earl of Sandwich, 352.
Montague, Sir Charles, 131.
....., —, 764.
....., Ralph, 1112.
Montgomery, Earl of, *see* Herbert, Philip.
....., Robert, p. 455.
Montmorency, Admiral de, 81, 86.
Monts, Mons. de, 148.
Montserrat, 365, 405, 580, p. 273, 761-3, p. 349, 826, 861, 908 I.-XIII., p. 410, 1152.
....., description of, p. 499.
....., Governor of, *see* Stapleton, Colonel William.
....., Deputy Governors of, *see* Carroll, John; Stapleton, Colonel Edmund.
....., mostly Irish in, 861.
....., mostly Roman Catholics in, p. 502.
....., a good minister to be sent over, 808.
....., two churches in, p. 502.
....., a troop of 40 horse and a regiment of 877 foot in, p. 498.
....., murders committed by Indians in, 902 IV.
....., earthquakes in, p. 500.
....., Acts of (1675), 655, 771.
....., seal for, 593.
....., map of, 580 I., 886.
....., two parishes in, p. 500.
....., two churches in, demolished by the French, p. 500.
..... *See also*,—
Briskett Bay.
Kinsale.
Plymouth.
The Road.
....., letter dated from, 706.
Moon, eclipse of the, p. 252.
Moor, John, 826, 831.
Moore, Henry, p. 16.
....., Jonas, 806, 1047, 1077.
....., Robert, p. 15, 20.
....., Colonel William, 295, 307.
....., —, p. 444, 1035, pp. 453-4.
Moors, the, 181.
Morant (Jamaica), 362-3.
Mordaunt, —, 191.
Morea (Africa), 768.
Morea, the, 569, 681.
Morer, Richard, 131.
Morgan, Sir Henry, Lieutenant-Governor of Jamaica, 458-9, 467, 471, 496, 520, 525, 564, 566, 630, 668, p. 281, 685 I., 733, 741, 793, p. 343, 820, 860, 912, 913, 916, 998, 1006, 1007, 1042, 1126, 1128, 1129, 1207, 1216.
....., ..., ..., letters from,—
1675,—521, 657.
1676,—807, 1073.
....., ..., ..., his commission and instructions, p. 343.
....., ..., ..., his salary, p. 217.
....., ..., ..., "endeavours to set up privateering," 912.
....., ..., ..., difference between Governor Lord Vaughan and, 823, 912, 913, 916, 998, 1006, 1126, 1128, 1129, 1161-1163.
....., ..., ..., allied by marriage to Colonel Byndlosse, p. 491.

Morgan, John, 717.
....., Miles, 5, 6 I., 8.
....., ..., lost at sea, 5.
....., Sir Thomas, 843.
....., Lieutenant Walter, 1055, 1091.
....., Sir William, p. 16.
Morley, Captain Samuel, p. 252, 1216.
Morrice, Sir William, Secretary of State, 381, p. 156, 545, 545 I.
Morris, Captain, 1216.
....., ... (killed), 1207.
....., John, p. 286.
....., Robert, 1035, p. 454.
....., William, 1054.
....., —, 670.
Morrison, Captain Richard, 184, 185.
....., Colonel, p. 452.
....., Lieutenant-Colonel Fraser (Nevis), p. 498.
Morton, Francis, 902 XIII.
Morton Bay (Nevis), pp. 499–500.
Moryson, Colonel Francis, Agent for Virginia, 604, 605, 696, 697 I., 834, 949, 1087, p. 488, 1132, 1134 I.
....., ..., ..., letters from, 708, 1099.
....., ..., ..., memorials and petitions of, 602–3, 892, 1218.
....., ..., ..., commissions to, 1036, 1049, 1050.
....., ..., ..., instructions to, 1130.
Moseley, Richard, 522.
....., Captain Samuel, 1071.
Mosquitos, 372.
Mott, Captain, 219 II., III.
Moulder, Joseph, 836.
Moulsworth (? Molesworth), Captain, 525.
Mounthope (New England), 614, 745, 745 I., pp. 442–3.
....., ..., Sachem of, *see* Philip.
Mudford, Richard, p. 16.
Mulattoes, 257.
Mulberry trees, 377.
Mulder, Ber., 219 I.
Mulgrave, 3rd Earl of, *see* Sheffield, John.
Murphy, Captain, 706.
Muscovado sugar, 682, 890, 946, 1164.
Muscovy, 23.
....., Company, the, p. 14.
Muskets, 377.
Mutlowe or Mustlowe, John, 1055, 1083, 1091, 1118, 1137.
....., ..., colours for his company in Virginia, 1112.
Mychell, John, 156.
Mygate, Jacob, 202 II.
Myngs, Captain Christopher, 295–6, 313, 315, 317–320, 324–5, 327–8, 331, 336, 345, 1203.
....., ..., letters from, 296, 297, 311.
Myngs, Captain, Christopher, opinion of his character, 328.
Mynors, Captain, 270.

N.

Nancemond (Virginia), 836, pp. 451–454.
Nantasket (? Nantucket), New England, letter dated from, 205.
Nantes, p. 188, p. 408.
Narragansett Bay (Rhode Island), 586, 745, 745 I., 876, 952, p. 443.
....., ..., Indians, Queen of the (killed), p. 444; *see also* Indians.
....., ..., ..., account of expedition against, p. 351, 952.
Nassau (Africa), 768.
Nassy, Samuel, 943 I.
Naunton, Secretary Sir Robert, letter from, 111.
....., ..., letters to, 105, 107.
Nau-naun-ta-nute, p. 443.
Navarre, p. 368.
Navigation, the art of, 35.
....., ..., encouragement of, 780.
....., Acts of Trade and, p. 156, 405, 526, 546 I., 556, 568, 669, 679, 694, 695, 707, 713, 714 II., 728, 747, 787, 788, 790, 796, 798, p. 343, 822, 840 II., 843, 849, 860, 862, 866, 867, 871–875, 880, 889, 894, 898–9, p. 381, 905, 923, p. 407, 954, 960, p. 466, p. 468, 1106, 1116.
....., ..., Secretary Williamson's Notes on, 900, 1084.
....., ..., Governor Sir Jonathan Atkins' opinion of, p. 424.
Navy, Commissioners of the, 206, 224, 241, 245–6, 254, 285, 292 II., 293–4, 299–301, 327, 473 I., 480, 509, p. 281, p. 283, 1198.
....., ..., letters to, 205, 208, 213, 214, 221, 226, 237, 252, 268, 279.
....., Officers of the, 174, p. 196, 504, 1064.
....., Treasurer of the, *see* Hutchinson, Richard.
..... Clerk (at Deptford), letter to, 336.
..... Office, 614, 685.
Nazworthy, Captain, p. 452.
Neale, James, petitions of, 346, 346 I.
....., ..., his father, 346 I.
Nedham, George, 536, p. 217, 930.
....., Robert, petition of, 357.
....., William, 536.
Needham, Francis, 50.

Negroes, 46 I., 146–7, p. 86, 252, 274, 331–2, 334, 405, p. 155 (2), 411, 415, 427, 429, 473 I., 478, 512, p. 217, p. 229, 653 III., pp. 272–3, 670, 673, 682, p. 290, 690, 692, 712, 740, 748, p. 323, 761–3, 768, 773, 793, 799, p. 349, 818, 841, p. 364, p. 369, 890, 911, 934, 946, 954, 957, 966, 972, pp. 420–2, 976, 985, 987–9, 1084, 1100, 1102, 1116, 1125, 1148, 1151, p. 499, p. 501, 1155, 1156, 1167, 1174, 1177, 1179, 1181, 1190, 1195, 1216.

....., "bowmen," p. 499.

..... butcher the English, 252, 257.

....., soldiers "snatched away" and killed by, 332.

..... killed, 258–9, 335.

..... executed, 690, 712, 822, p. 364.

....., their settlements destroyed, 335.

....., insurrection and rebellion of, 661, 682, 690, 712, 741, 793, 820, 822, 862, 985.

....., reward per head for the taking and killing, 793.

....., runaway, p. 216, 544.

....., escaped, p. 349.

..... sold for rum, 902 IV.

....., stolen, 1151.

....., "hunters" employed to pursue and subdue, 820.

....., now become our bloodhounds, 345.

....., number of "ordered" and "delivered," 512, 1102.

....., price of, p. 155, 427, p. 282, 714 II., 794, 911, 959, p. 501.

..... and Quakers, 977 I.

....., christening of, 783, 784.

....., conversion of, p. 364.

....., number of, transported from Surinam to Jamaica, 675 VII., 932.

....., prize ship of, 514, 521.

..... seized, 841, 860–3, 957, 958, 996, 972, 976, 987–9, 1002.

....., about 15,000 in Jamaica, 794.

..... not permitted to bear arms, 934.

....., a good trade in, 959.

....., four ships with 1,660 sent to Jamaica, 1155.

....., their wives and children, 331.

....., Dutch negro ships, 434.

....., ... and Spanish trade for, p. 499.

....., Spanish, 793.

....., Acts concerning (Barbadoes, Jamaica), p. 215, 538, 548, pp. 229–230, 617, 636, 659, 890, 946, 985, 1027, 1094, 1097.

....., ... (Nevis), 570, p. 237.

....., ... (Virginia), 836.

..... *See also,*—
Doctor.
Fortuna.
Marrea.
Peter.
Scanderberg.

Nelthorpe, —, 757.

Nethersole, Sir Francis, letter from, 129.

Nethway, John, 902 XIII.

Nevill, Nix, 495.

....., Captain, p. 490.

Nevinson, John, 390.

Nevis, Island of, 201, 251, 271–2, 405, 428, 439, 512, p. 213, 544, 580, 593, pp. 256–7, p. 273, 706, 748, 779, 783, 784, 861, 902 V., XIII., 954–6, 990, 991, 1030, p. 466, 1102, 1150–1152, 1204, 1216.

....., ..., description of, p. 499, 861.

....., ..., narrative of, 580 I.

....., ..., Governors of, *see* Lake, Captain James (1643); Stokes, Luke (1656–1657); Russell, Colonel James; Stapleton, Colonel William.

....., ..., Deputy Governor of, *see* Russell, Colonel Randal.

....., ..., Governor, Council, and Assembly of, representation of, 902 XIII.

....., ..., ..., ..., plot against, 1204.

....., ..., Sessions House in, p. 501.

....., ..., Council of, 1152.

....., ..., ..., names of, 354, 902 XIII.
see—
Burkin, Justus (1676).
Burtt, William (1676).
Coombe, John (1676).
Howell, David (1660).
Hughes, John (1676).
Kaynell, Francis (1660).
Lanhather, Lieutenant Daniel (1660, 1676).
Morton, Francis (1676).
Nethway, John (1676).
Proctor, John (1660).
Rokeby, Joseph (1676).
Russell, Captain Randall (1660).
Smith, John (1676).
Smith, Michael (1660).
Symonds, Walter (1676).
Trewethin, Robert (1660).

....., ..., Assembly of, 902 XIII, 1152.

....., ..., ..., Speaker of, *see* Cooke, Thomas.

....., ..., ..., Order of, 201.

....., ..., ..., Acts of:
1659,—324.
1660,—354.
1675,—570, 580 I.

....., ..., petition for government of, 393.

....., ..., Secretary of, *see* Rokeby, Joseph.

....., ..., seal for, 593–1.

....., ..., a regiment of 1,300 in, p. 498.

....., ..., 1,500 able to bear arms in, 861.

....., ..., arms wanting in, 791.

....., ..., about 1,000 [1,400] inhabitants remove to Jamaica, p. 111, 261, 272, 308.

....., ..., four parishes in, p. 500.

Nevis, Island of, four churches in, p. 502.
....., ..., ministers in, 570, 784, 791.
....., ..., a good minister to be sent over, 808.
....., ..., negroes for, 512, 1102.
....., ..., schoolmasters in, 784.
....., ..., Quakers in, p. 501.
....., ..., prisoners from, 1204.
....., ..., hurricane time in, 955, p. 499, p. 501.
....., ..., Secretary Williamson's notes concerning, p. 155.
....., ..., Map of, 580 I., 886, 990.
....., ..., French in, p. 155.
....., ..., Figtree Pond, 201.
....., ..., Saddle Hill, 201.
....., ..., letters, &c., dated from, 324, 428, 469, 544, 580, 748, 786, 902, 954-6, 990, 991, 1017, 1150, 1151.
....., ... *See also,—*
Charles Town.
Morton Bay.

Nevis (ship), the, 619.

New Albion, 196.

New Amsterdam, 204.

Newburgh, Edward Lord, petition of, 149.

Newcastle, 482.

New England, 137, 140-2, 144, 157, 159, 163, 177, 202, 204, 210, 213, 224, 227, 231, 245, 252, 264, 270-1, 273-4, 282, 288, 293 I., 299, 313-5, 320-1, 328, 364 I., 378, 399, 405, p. 157, p. 161.
1675,—457, 482, 498, 506, 517, 524, 526, 529, 531, p. 213, 532-4, 543, p. 221, 545, 546 I., II., III., 550, 556, 568, 585-589, pp. 260-1, 631, 632, 662, p. 276, 667, 669, p. 282, 681, p. 289, p. 295, 695, 707, 709, 721-3, 740, 745.
1676,—787-9, 797, p. 344, 810, 813, 842-9, 858, 859, 871, 880, 881, 889, 880, 898, 928, 934, 959, 962, p. 423, 983, 1021, 1037, 1067, 1071, 1108, 1132, 1138, p. 500, 1160, 1182, 1198 II., 1215 I.
....., patent of, 404, 789.
....., list of passengers to (1636), 175.
... ., Mr. Purcas, an old inhabitant of, 810.
....., list of passengers from (1653), 202 II.
....., Edward Randolph's account of (953), p. 408, 1067.
....., Sir Joseph Williamson's notes concerning, p. 156, 900.
....., William Harris and, 585-9.
... ., ..., his account of, 543.
... ., in want of provisions, 859.
....., value of money in, p. 221, 797.
....., coining in, p. 464.
....., report on the execution of the Navigation Acts in, 556.
....., Governors and Commissioners of, letters to, 202, 632.

New England, Council of, 563, 721, 838, 845.
....., patent from, 152.
....., estimates of the number of inhabitants, houses, &c., in, 849, 1067.
....., epidemic sickness and putrid fever in, 945, p. 406.
....., Indian insurrection in, 614, p. 275, p. 295, 707, 745, 745 I., 846, 858, 859, 862, 928, 959, 962, 1021, 1135.
...., ..., causes of, p. 465.
....., 340 slain and taken captive in, p. 406.
....., will not recover in 20 years, 858, 859.
....., ministers in, p. 222, 849, p. 464.
..... , Ecclesiastical Government in, p. 467.
....., the King's Commissioners in, 531, 546 I., 568, 587.
....., army in, p. 408.
....., fighting men in, 543, p. 465.
....., militia in, p. 408.
....., Major Sedgwick's services against the French in, 215.
... ., Quakers in, p. 466.
....., revenue in, p. 466.
....., taxes in, p. 466.
....., slaves (negroes) in, p. 465.
....., wolves in, 157.
....., servants from, p. 500.
....., "the New England disease very catching," 403.
....., fishery in, pp. 159-163, 543, 550, 859, p. 465.
..... ships, 517, 520, 543, 934.
....., ..., number launched in, p. 409.
....., no Custom House in, p. 408.
....., trade of, 695, 721, 787-9, 797, p. 344, 813, 859, 880, 881, 889, 891, 898-900, p. 423, 1147.
....., maps to be sent of, 810.
....., Dutch in, 203, 205, p. 213.
..... *See also,—*
Bridgewater.
Cambridge.
Charlestown.
Deauxborough.
Deerfield.
Dorchester.
Funday, Bay of.
Hadly.
Hatsfield.
Lancaster.
Marblehead (Essex).
Massachusetts.
Menden.
Mounthorpe.
Pocasset.
Quabaog.
Salisbury.
Seaconck.
Springfield.
Swansea.

... ., history of, *see* **Palfrey, J. G.**

New England walk (Exchange), 889.

Newfoundland, 32, 73 I., 88, 138, 143–4, 195, 255, 275, 339, 405.
1675,—443, 445, 447, 449, 452, 456, 465–6, 468, 472, p. 188, 477, 482–3, 495, 498–9, 507, 524, 549–552, 612, 613, 628, 665, 666, 731, 744, 769–770.
1676,—870, 882, 891, 966, 975, 981, 1015, 1120, 1159, 1160, 1169–1172, 1175, 1176.
....., letters patent for, 50, p. 157, 506, 551, 1120, 1160.
....., grant for government of, 361.
....., Governor of, *see* Mason, John (1616).
....., fishery at, 38, 40, p. 37, 88, 143, 339, p. 159, 443, 445, 447, 452, 470, p. 188, 482–3, 498, 550, 612, 613, p. 260, 665, 666, 674, 769, 1120, 1160, 1169–1172. 1175.
....., laws and rules for, 1120 III.
....., seal for, p. 37.
....., power to coin in, p. 38.
....., accounts of inhabitants and shipping in, 1175.
....., persons going to, 195.
....., advantages of a plantation in, p. 188, 482.
....., ..., reasons against, 499.
....., about a Governor for, and Colony in, 443, 445, 447, 472, p. 188, p. 192, 498–9, 507, 550, p. 276, 769.
....., reasons for a settled government in, 470.
....., reasons for decay of trade in, p. 188, 550.
....., account of harbours and planters in, 456 I., 466 I., 499.
....., forts in, 1160.
....., ..., taken by French, 255.
....., harbours of, description of, 466 I., 499, 550.
....., the land well nigh as big as England, 499.
....., ice in, 1160.
....., labouring men in, much better off than in England, p. 260.
....., inhabitants in, 466 I., 477, 495, 499, 550, 665, 666, 674, 1175.
....., ..., ordered to return to England or to other of Her Majesty's plantations, 549, 550, p. 227, 612, 613, 628.
....., ..., implore his Majesty to remain, p. 260.
....., Sir Joseph Williamson's notes concerning, pp. 157–163.
....., Sir John Berry's observations of, 769.
....., Commander in (1660), *see* Treworgy, John.
....., Sir John Berry's account of, 628, 665, 666, 744.
....., John Downings narrative concerning, 1160.
....., forty-five ships in, p. 260.
Newfoundland, passes for ships to, 966, 975, 981, 1004, 1046.
....., 175 ships with 4,309 men and 688 boats in, 665, 666, 666 I., 674.
....., 1,655 men, women, and children in, 665, 674.
....., ..., ..., names of, 666 II.
....., number of inhabitants, ships and men, boats and fish worth 112,618*l.* sterling, 1175 XII.
....., Lords Proprietors of, 1120.
....., ..., instructions from, 1120 II.
....., map of, 983.
....., Dutch fleet on coast of, 495.
....., French in, 88, p. 158, 447, 452, 470, p. 188, 477, 482–3, 498, 507, 516, 517, 524, 550, p. 227, p. 260, p. 276, 674, 769, 891, 1171, 1172.
....., ..., their strength, 1160, 1171.
....., ..., invite the English with great promises, p. 260.
....., ..., their fort at Placentia, p. 227, 1160.
....., ..., their regulations in the fishery of, 1171, 1172.
....., ..., account of their trade in, 1175.
....., ..., account of their ships in, 1175.
..... *See also,*—
Aviland.
Bay of Bulls.
Cape Bonavista.
Cape Broyle.
Cape Race.
Conception Bay.
Ferryland.
Harbour Grace.
Placentia.
St. John's.
Tor Bay.
Trepasse.
Trinity Bay.

New France, *see* **Canada.**

Newgate, keeper of, letters to, 161, 172.
....., prisoners in, 100, 161, 172.
Newham, Captain, p. 452.

New Hampshire, 413, 506, 528 II., 545, 563, 565, 568, 753, 755, 838, 849, p. 409, 1037, p. 464, 1138.
....., grants of, 413.
....., Governor of, *see* Cranfield Edward.
....., Mason's title to, 506, 545, 563, 565, 568, 753, 755, 838, 1115, 1186–1189.
....., and Massachusetts, 506, 528 II., 1037.
....., *See also,*—
Middlesex.
Norfolk.
Portsmouth.
Suffolk.

Newhaven, 31, 41, 468.

New Haven (Connecticut), 203.

New Holland, 1071.

New Jersey, 398, 405, 573, 880.

New Jersey, Proprietor of, *see* Carteret, Sir George.
....., grant of, 398.
....., Governor of, *see* Berry, Captain John.
....., Council of, 398.
....., Sir George Carteret's pretensions in, 436, 573.

New Kent (Virginia), 965.

Newland, —, 498.

New London (Connecticut), p. 221.

Newman, Richard, 709.

Newmarket, letter dated from, 1060.

New Netherlands, *see* **New York.**

New Plymouth, 152, 405, 531, p. 213, p. 221, 585 I., 586, 614, 745, 745 I., 849, 876, p. 372, 928, 952, 1021, pp. 442-4, 1037, p. 466, p. 468, 1108, 1138.
....., Governor of, *see* Winslow, Josiah.
....., Randolph's account of, p. 468.
....., rising of the Indians in, 614, p. 275, p. 282, 876, 928, 952, pp. 442-3.
....., ..., great part destroyed by, 928.
..... *See also,—*
Rehoboth.
Taunton.

Newport (Rhode Island), p. 221.

Newport Newes (Virginia), 1035, p. 451, p. 453.
....., ..., letter dated from, 168.

New Providence (Bahamas), 384, p. 290, 971.
....., grant of, 384.
....., Lords proprietors of, 561.
....., Governors of, *see* Wentworth, Captain John; Chillingworth, Charles.

New Scotland, *see* **Nova Scotia.**

Newse (Carolina), 1075, 1143, 1144.

New Spain (Nova Hispania), 239, 260, p. 111, 266, 640 XXII., 1078.

Newton, Samuel, 824.
....., Colonel Thomas, 851.

New York, 371, 400, 405.
1675,—436, 441-2, 495, 513, 530, 606, 664, 669, 679, 721, 740.
1676,—795, 796, p. 344, 803, p. 351, 832, 862, p. 372, 959, p. 423, 982, 1024-1026, 1044, p. 465, 1132, p. 500, 1166, 1167.
....., grant of, 399, 1024.
....., to take possession of (1674), 400.
....., concerning surrender of, 441.
....., boundaries of, 796.
....., introduction of black slaves in, 1167.
....., Governors of, *see*—
Lovelace, Colonel Francis.
Nicolls, Richard (1666).
Andros, Edmund (1675-1676).
Dongan, Colonel (1685).
....., Governor and Council of, 795, 803.

New York, Assembly in, Duke of York's opinion concerning an, 513, 795.
....., seal and mace for, 513.
....., value of pieces of 8 in, 796.
....., coining in, 513, p. 278.
....., trade to, 796, p. 423.
....., Beaver trade, *see* Beaver trade.
....., Mayor and Aldermen of, p. 278.
....., MS. volume of grants of land in, from 1664 to 1765, 371.
....., counties in (371), viz. :—
Albany.
Duchess County.
King's County.
New York.
Orange.
Queen's County.
Richmond.
Suffolk.
Ulster.
Westchester.
....., Dutch in, 436, 441, 669, 796, 1024.
....., ..., capture of, 606, p. 278, 796.
....., French in, 849.
....., letter dated from, 982.
..... *See also,—*
Albany.
Esopus.
Hudson's River.
Long Island.
Staten Island.

New York documents, 11 vols. 4to, edited by J. R. Brodhead, papers printed in, 114 I., 119.
1675,—436, 513, 669.
1676,—795, 796, 803, 1024, 1166, 1167.

Nicaragua River, 46 I.

Nicholas, Secretary Sir Edward, 174, 349.
....., ..., letters to, 146-7.

Nicholls, Captain Richard, 200.

Nicolls, Richard, Governor of New York, 371, 568, 606, 796.

Nimeguen, 122.

Nineveh, 326.

Ninicraft, an Indian Sachem, p. 253.

Nipnet (Nipmuck) country, the, 745 I., p. 372.

Noble, William, 248 I.

Noel, Martin, p. 101.

Noell, or Nowell, Henry, 6 I., 10, p. 16.

Nombre de Dios, 44, 46 I.

Nonconformist writers, p. 467.

Nonsuch, Dennis. 352.

Norbrough, Sir John, 744.

Norfolk, p. 16, 1073 I.

Norfolk (New Hampshire), 1037.

Norfolk (Virginia), p. 451, p. 453.

Norman, Thomas, 889.

Norris, Arthur, 675 VI., VII., 943 I.
....., Grace, 675 VII.
....., Mary, 675 VII.

North, Lord, p. 16, 111.
....., Sir Francis, Attorney-General (1673–1675), 399.
..... Captain Roger, brother of Lord, 105, 107, 111.
Northampton, Earls of, *see* Howard, Henry; Compton, James.
Northampton (Virginia), p. 400.
North Sea, the, 112.
North-West Passage, the, 60.
Norton, Captain, 506, 531.
Norumbeage, River of, p. 19.
Norway, p. 307.
Norwich, the, 508.
Norwood, Richard, 123, 368.
Nova Francia, *see* **Canada.**
Nova Hispania, 44.
Nova Scotia, 149, 596, 765.
..... *See also,*—
Acadia.
Penobscot.
Novo Regno, 44.
Nubery, Captain, 270–1.

O.

Oakes, Independent Minister, p. 467.
Oatlands, 150.
Oatmeal, p. 292, 816.
Oats, price of, p, 11.
Oconogee, King of (killed), 936.
Odyke, —, 405.
Offley, —, 900.
Ogeron, M., Governor of Tortugas, letters from, 638, 998, pp. 490–1.
Ogilby's History of America, 983.
Ohane, Daniel, 675 vii.
Oil, 41, 239, 377, p. 158, p. 236, 665, 881.
Okington, p. 16.
Old Ford, Middlesex, 189.
Old Morse, Lieutenant, 7.
Old Road (St. Christopher's), p. 499.
Olive trees, 377.
Oliver, Lord Protector, *see* Cromwell, Oliver.
Olives, 377.
Orange, Prince of, *see* Maurice, of Nassau.
Ordnance, p. 33, p. 38, 120, 143, 177, 206–7, p. 103, 260–1, 274, 806, p. 454, 1089.
....., office of the, letter dated from, 1047.
....., Master General of the, *see* Chicheley, Sir Thomas.
....., Treasurer of the, *see* Wharton, George.
....., officers of the, 806, 1047, 1090, 1117, 1121.
Ore, 23, 32.
Orgill, Andrew, letter from, 1215.
Ormonde, Earl of, 808, 879.
Orpeth, Mary, p. 402.
Orrery, Lord, 508.
Orton, Simon, 446, 472–3, 509–10, 518.
Osa-mea-quen, 1021.
Osborne, *alias* Stillinge, Francis, 187.
....., Thomas, Earl of Danby, Lord Treasurer (1673–1679), 443, 508, 546 i., 568, 597, 695, 726, 727, 743, 757, 775, 808, 829, 895, 955, 976, 992, 1053, 1096, 1106, 1114, 1184.
....., ..., letters to, 546 ii., 1043, 1063.
....., ..., letter from, 565.
....., ..., warrant from, 1184.
....., Nathaniel, letter from, 468.
Ostend, 681.
..... man-of-war, 370, 721.
Ostin's Bay or **Oyster Bay,** *see* **Austin's Bay (Barbadoes).**
Ostrich (ship), the, 284, 311.
Otsen, Frederick, petition of, 1199.
Otters, 31.
Overbury, Sir Thomas, 352.
Overton, Robert, 1204.
Owen, Dr., a Minister (New England), p. 408, p. 467.
Ox, weight and produce of an, 740.
Oxenbridge, a Minister, 849.
Oxford, 35.
....., 20th Earl of, *see* De Vere, Aubrey (1632—1702).
....., Christ Church College, p. 217.
....., H.M.S., 1207.
....., ..., "blown up," 1207, 1216.

P.

Packe, Michael, 199.
Packhurst, Anthony, p. 15.
Packston, Captain, *see* Paxton, Captain.
Pacowomecke, 167.
Pagan natives, *see* Indians.
Page, Captain, p. 252.
....., Gregory, 473 i.
...., ..., letter from, 674.
....., James, 1010.
Paget, William Lord, 59, 99, 131.
....., Sir William, 123.
Paggen, William, 996.
Palatine, Count, 62.
Palavacino, Edward, 131.
Palavisini, Horatio, 35.
Palfrey, J. G., History of New England, 700, p. 468.

Palmer, Sir Geoffrey, Attorney-General (1660–1670), 349, 384.
....., William, 131,
Pamplico (Carolina), 1075, 1143, 1144.
Panama, 44, 46 I.
....., silver mines at, 823.
....., Spaniards in, 823.
Pantagoult River, *see* Pentagoult.
Pantin, —, 843.
Papas (kind of potatoe), 1210.
Papists, 13, 937.
Paramaribo (Surinam), 610, 622, 683, p. 290, 943 I.
....., ..., letters dated from, 610, 611, 644.
Pardo (Spain), the, letter dated from, 56.
Pareille, M. de, p. 155.
Parham (Antigua), murders by Indians at, 902 XI.
Paris, 31, 35, 737, 743, 778.
....., English Ambassador in, 31.
....., ... Agent in, *see* Angier, Réné.
....., letters dated from, 31, 35, 37, 66, 71, 72, 81, 84–87.
Parke, Captain Francis, letter from, 266.
Parker, William, 48, p. 33, 1042, 1054.
....., Major William, 820.
Parkinson, James, p. 15.
Parks, Colonel, 949.
Parliament of England, the, *see* England, Parliament of.
Parossi, —, 31.
Parr, Isaac de la, 675 VII.
Parrott, —, 731, 769, 1169, 1176.
Parry, John, 902 XI.
....., William, p. 15.
....., —, 727.
Parsons, Captain George, 212.
Pascataway, *see* Piscataqua.
Pasfield, Captain Giles, 217, 219, 219 VI.
....., ..., deposition of, 219 III.
....., Captain George, 217, 219 II., III.
Passamagno (the Great Pass), p. 71.
Patents, *see* Letters Patent.
Patocomeck, Patowmac, *see* **Potomac River.**
Patuxet (Rhode Island), 585 I., 586, 745, p. 443.
....., ..., all houses burnt in, p. 443.
Pauer, William, his wife and son, p. 286.
Paul (ship), the, 284, 298, 304, 310.
Paulett, Thomas, 193.
Paxa, Isaac de la, 818 I.
Paxton, Captain Roger, 446, 473 I., p. 283, pp. 291–2.
Peake, Sir George, p. 15.
Pearie, Captain John, 337.
Pearl (ship), the, 303, 318, 345.
Pearls, 25, 28, 45, 46 I., 229.
Pearson, Henry, p. 286.
....., ..., his wife and children, p. 286.
....., John, 675 VII. (2).
....., Margett, 675 VII.
....., Thomas, 675 VII.
Peauketaucke, 264.
Peas, 8, 10, 14, 270, p. 344, p. 423.
....., price of, p. 11.
Peckham, Sir George, 1, 13, p. 16, 28, 30.
....., ..., articles of agreement with, 14–17, 22, 27, 29.
....., ..., articles of petition of, 17.
....., ..., George, his son, 22.
Pedly, Henry, 8.
Peers, John, 824.
Pegasus, 31.
Peine (?), Benjamin, p. 402.
Peiriera, Benjamin, 818 I.
....., David, 818 I.
....., Isaac, 818, 825.
....., Jacob, 818 I.
Peirce, William, 193.
Pellican (ship), the, 1101.
Pelton of New England, p. 453.
Pembroke, Earl of, *see* Herbert, Philip.
Pena, Dr., 31.
Penatscop Fort (? Penobscot), taken by Dutch, 817, 821 I.
Pendarvis, Joseph, 717.
Peneranda, Conde de, letters from, 640 XVIII., XIX., XXXIX.
....., ..., letters to, 640 XIV–XVII.
Penn, General William, 218, 220–1, 223, 226, 229, 236–8, 249, 252, 270, 278, 280, 294 I., 306, 340, 1199, 1202.
....., ..., letters from, 213.
Pennant, Gifford, 536.
Pennington, Sir John, letter from, 162.
Penobscot, 207.
..... Fort taken by English, 207–8.
...., letter dated from, 208.
..... *See also* Penatscop.
Penshurst (Kent), 28, 29.
Pentagould or **Pantagoult River,** 821 I., 1071.
Pepper, 934.
Pepys, Samuel, 414, 429, 434, 446, 479, 480, 509, 517, p. 261, p. 283, 870, 1169, 1175.
....., ..., letters from, 435, 437, 448, 473, 508, 1122.
Pequot war, p. 444.
Percivall, Andrew, 578, p. 241.
....., ..., letter to, 576.
....., ..., commission to, 582.
Percy, Abraham, 134.
Perez, Marco Antonio, 56.
Periam, John, p. 17.
Periera, Isaac, *see* Peireira, Isaac de.
Perkins, Simon, 944.

Peroffe, —, 31.
Perrot, Sir John, Lord Deputy of Ireland, 36.
....., ..., ..., 447, 449, 472, 482, 498.
Persen, John, 943 i.
Persicles, King of the Occaneeches, 964.
....., ..., killed, 964.
Persons, Richard, 175.
Peru, 44.
Pessatink (New York), 371.
Peter, a negro, 20*l.* reward for taking and killing, 793.
..... Bonadventure (ship), the, 138.
Peter of Bristol, the, 271.
Peters, William, p. 455.
Peterson, Christian, 836.
....., John, 836.
Pethbridge, —, pp. 452–3.
Petit Guavos, 1006, 1007.
Pettitt, John, 944.
Pettus, Thomas, 193.
Petuxant River (Maryland), 1005 i.
Pharoahs, the, 326.
Philip II., King of Spain (1555–1598), 31, 38, 40, 44, 45.
Philip III., King of Spain (1598–1621), 55, 61, 66, 70, 76–7, 105.
....., ..., letter from, 56.
....., ..., letter to, 73 i.
Philip IV., King of Spain (1621–1665), 120, 231, 260, 370.
....., ..., his silver taken prize, 318.
Philip, an Indian Sagamore (Sachem of Mounthope), 614, 745, 745 i., 876, 952, p. 406, p. 409, 959, 1021, pp. 442–4, pp. 465–6.
....., ..., slain, p. 444.
Philler, Captain, death of, 122.
Phillips, Bridget, p. 286.
....., John, p. 286.
....., Roger, p. 286, 943 i.
....., Thomas, 1198 ii.
....., Mayor, p. 467.
Phœnix, H.M.S., 411, 453, 828, 852, 855–857, 868, 901, 959–961, 1002, 1078.
Physic, p. 442.
Physicians, p. 222.
Pickaxe, p. 11.
Picks, Captain Edward, 1055, 1083, 1088, 1091, 1118, 1137, 1180 i.
....., ..., colours for his company in Virginia, 1112.
Pieces of eight, 318, p. 221, p. 344, 1034 i.
....., current anywhere, p. 278.
....., value of, in New York, 796.
Pierce, Captain, p. 443.
....., ..., killed, 444.
Pignier, —, 959.
Pilgrim, Elias, 219 iv.
Pimento, 735.
....., price of, 525.
Pincheon, Samuel, p. 286, 943 i.
....., his wife and children, p. 286.
Pinchon, —, p. 467.
Pine trees, 377.
Piper, Captain William, pp. 291–2.
Pipestaves, 157, p. 221, 669, p. 381.
Pirates, 5, 77, 427, 634, 686, 687, 1007, 1207, 1216.
....., trial of, 988, 993–5, 1207, 1216.
....., ..., *See also,*—

Barnes,	Johnson,
Bennett,	Morris,
Collier,	Nevill,
Coxen,	Prynier,
Deane,	Rogers,
Francis,	Wright,
Hamlyn,	Yellowes.

Piscataqua, 207, 273, p. 162, p. 221, p. 372, p. 408, 1037.
..... river, p. 408.
....., ..., fort at, p. 465.
Pitch, 157, 159, 301, p. 422.
Place, —, p. 452.
Placentia (Newfoundland), p. 37, 477, 769.
....., French fort at, p. 227, 1160.
....., about 2,000 French in, 1160.
Plague, the, 180.
Plantation (ship), the, 146.
Plantations, Council for Foreign, *see* Trade and Plantations, Lords Commissioners for.
....., account of H.M., 494.
....., Sir Jonathan Atkins on new, p. 424.
....., Governors of, circular letters to, 373 434, 504, 694, 695, 747, 790, 867, 868, 872–5, 879, 880, 1177.
....., ..., oath to, 694, 695, 728, 747, 880, 894, p. 381, 905, 914, 931.
....., ..., ..., form of, 915.
....., Acts transmitted from, 728.
....., considerations concerning, 1215 i.
....., Acts concerning trade to, *see* Navigation, Acts of Trade and.
....., malefactors transported to, 808, 809, 815.
...., the Church in, p. 157.
....., account of christenings, burials, &c., to be kept in, 790.
....., about value of coins in, 797.
....., "spiriting" away to, 927, 1214.
....., ..., Act of Parliament against, 1214 i.
....., duties on sugar and tobacco from, 1193.
Plate, 46 i., 305, 315, p. 221, p. 344.
...., fleet, the, 266.
Plumby, William (deceased), 985.
Plymouth, 5, 8, 46 i., 48, p. 33, 162, 167, 221, 445, p. 188, 524, 623, 674, 786, p. 344, 1004, p. 452, 1046, 1193.
....., Governor of, *see* Gorges, Sir Ferdinando.

Plymouth, Mayors of, 361; *see also* Hele, John; Weekes, William.
....., letters dated from, 5, 6, 46, 162, 465.
Plymouth (Montserrat), 861, p. 500.
Pocasset (New England), 745 I.
Pogson, John, 902 XII.
Point Cagway (Jamaica), 293 I.
Point Comfort (Virginia), p. 35, p. 451, p. 453.
....., ..., captain of castle at, *see* Morrison, Captain Richard.
Point Negril (Jamaica), 657.
Point Pedro (Jamaica), 284.
Poitou, p. 368.
Poland, —, 1195.
Pollard, Leonard, p. 286.
....., William, 495.
Pollexfen, —, 498.
Pompone, M., p. 323.
Pontebreda (Spain), 370.
Poole, 445, p. 188.
....., Sir William, p. 207.
"Pope Jesuit," 937.
Popham, George, 48, p. 33.
Pork, 219 I., 228, p. 103, p. 221, p. 292, p. 344, p. 423, 1207.
Port Anthony (Jamaica), 239.
Port Cagway (Jamaica), 331, 340, 359.
....., ..., letters dated from, 280–1, 284, 297, 304, 309, 310, 313, 331, 334, 337, 1201 I.
Port Ferdinando (Virginia), 36.
Port Grave (Newfoundland), 466 I.
Port Morant (Jamaica), 239, 279, 284, 308, 794, p. 343.
....., ..., letter dated from, 311.
Port Morant (ship), the, 823.
Port Royal (Jamaica), 471, 484, 520, 525, p. 215, p. 217, p. 219, 548, 661, 703, 704, pp. 343–4, 823, p. 369, 916 IV., V., 1034 I., 1078, 1101, pp. 490–1, 1155.
....., ..., Court of Admiralty at, p. 343, 916 IV., V.
....., ..., Naval officer at, p. 343.
....., ..., ..., his commission and instruction, p. 343.
....., ..., Minister at, 571.
....., ..., fortifications at, 484, p. 343, 1078, p. 491.
....., ..., map of, 1078.
....., ..., letters dated from, 459, 467, 521, 525, 657, 675–677, 685, 807, 959, 986 IX. X. 1073, 1154, 1182, 1207, 1216.
Porter, John, 175.
....., Richard, 175.
....., —, 531.
Portland (ship), the, 218, 260, 267, 270, 275.
Portobello, 218, 252.
Porto de la Vallo, 44.
Porto Rico, 46 I., 260, 275, 772.
Porto Vitolo, p. 236.
Portsmouth, 179, 205, 273, 305, 545, 765, 1092.
....., God's House in, 180.
Portsmouth (New Hampshire), 1037.
Portugal, 31, 54, 58, 63, p. 188, p. 221, 683, p. 466, 1160.
....., sugar trade with, p. 192, 1106.
Portuguese, 31.
....., slave dealers, 1156.
Pory, John, Secretary in Virginia, 109, 127, 131.
....., ..., letter from, 99.
....., ..., called Mas and Thomas, 127.
Post-horse (ship), the, 821 I., 1071.
Potashes, 157.
Potatoes, 377.
..... *See also* Papas.
Potomac River, 602, 859.
Potts, Captain, 265.
....., George, 1213.
Potuck, an Indian, p. 444 (2).
Povey, Richard, Secretary for Foreign Plantations, 338–9, 529.
....., ..., Commissary of the Army in Jamaica, 362–3, 710.
....., ..., Secretary of Jamaica, grant to, 1206.
....., Thomas, letter to, 980.
Powder, 41, p. 33, 114 I., 207, p. 103, 239, 273, 289, 372, 377, 392, 521, 690, 707, 858, 901, 948, 956, p. 421, 996, pp. 443–4, 1024, p. 465, 1072, 1117, 1196.
..... mill, p. 465.
Powel, John, 126.
Powell, Captain Henry, 218.
....., James, grant of lands (Carolina) to, 1224.
....., Captain William, letter from, 276.
Powys, John, 712.
Poyntz, Sir Sydenham, p. 86.
Pradoe, Isaac de, 818 I.
Praitea, p. 230.
Prayer Book, Common, 361, p. 307, p. 501.
Precious stones, 14, 15, 16, 28, p. 37, p. 71, p. 74, 229.
..... *See also* Jewels.
Prentice, Captain, p. 252.
Presbyterians "most tyrannical Ministers," p. 222.
Prescott, —, 621, 660.
Preston, Edward, 419, 890, 1164.
Pretty, Joshua, 1214.
Pretyman, Sir George, petition of, 402.
....., ..., his father, 402.
Price, Francis, 536.
....., Thomas, 265.

Prideaux, Nicholas, 1164.
Prin, Captain, 1035, pp. 451–3.
Prince, George, 311.
Prince (ship), the, 1020.
Principe, 239.
Pringall, William, p. 291.
....., ..., petition of, p. 402.
Privateers, 638, 656, 657, 681, 735, 740, 794, 799, 823, 860, 912, 913, 916, 916 I.–V., p. 420, 998, 1006, 1093, pp. 490–2, p. 498, 1207, 1216.
....., Dutch, 786, 1006, p. 498.
....., French, 525, 735, 878 I., 959, 1018, 1126, pp. 490–2, p. 498, 1207.
....., fight between Dutch and French, 967.
....., privateering "damned," 1216.
Privy Council of England, p. 3, 10, 12, 32, p. 45, 100, 119, 120, 121, p. 65, 144, p. 71, 169, 176, 182, 193, 373, 404, 471, 819, 841, 854, 1047, 1139.
....., Lord President of (1624), *see* Mandeville, Henry Lord.
....., ..., letters from, 40, 997, 1124.
....., Minute and Order of, 182, 720.
....., letters, petitions, and proposals to, 47, 350, 359, 481, 881.
Privy Garden, 531.
Privy Seal, Keeper of the, *see* Northampton, Henry, Earl of.
Prizes and prize goods, 216, 231–2, 237, 336.
....., value of, 315–6, 319, 327.
....., Commissioners for, 349.
....., ..., letter from, 216.
....., sale of, p. 103.
....., grant of, 355.
Proclamations, 108, 111, 165, 229, 481, 484, 1036, 1081, 1087, 1195.
Proctor, John, 354.
Prosperous (ship), the, 1004.
Protestants, 937, pp. 501–2.
....., League, 77.
Protestants," "Common, p. 222.
Proverbs and quaint sayings, 23, 99, 278, 345, p. 424.
Providence (Rhode Island), 585 I., pp. 442–4.
....., ..., almost all houses burnt in, p. 444.
Providence (ship), the, 331.
Providence Island (Old), patent for, 154.
Prudence (yacht), the, 826, 831.
Pryn, John, 172.
....., Nicholas, 996.
Pryniar, Captain, p. 490.
Ptolemeys of Egypt, 326.
Puerto Bello, 46 I.
Pugh, Peter, 280, 1200, 1201.
....., ..., letter to, 296.
Pumystones, 99.
Purcas, Mr. (of New England), 810.
Purchas [Samuel] Pilgrims, p. 349.
....., ..., proposed continuation of his "History," 445.
Purify, Captain, 167.
Pursley, John, 1101.

Q.

Quabaog (New England), 745 I.
....., ..., destroyed by Indians, 745 I.
Quadman, Captain, 1216.
Quaker, the, p. 453.
Quakers, p. 213, pp. 221–2, 773, p. 466, pp. 501–2.
....., complaint of a new Act against, 977.
....., settle a colony in Carolina, 576, 577.
....., sent to fight Indians, p. 253.
....., tomb at Boston, 700.
....., singularity and obstinacy of, p. 502.
....., imprisoned and fined, p. 502.
..... *See also,*—
Barbadoes.
Maryland.
Nevis.
Waite, Jacob.
Quananshit, Chief Sachem of the Narragansetts, p. 406.
Quaqua (Africa), 768.
Quebec, 148.
....., fort of, 148.
Quilt, silk, 392.
Quintin, Henry, 1027.

R.

Rachel (ship), the, 1004.
Radcliffe, John, 1146.
Radford, John, p. 17.
....., Laurence, p. 17.
Rainbow, the, 623.
Rainé Island, 47.
Raleigh (Rawlye), Carye 8, p. 16.
..... (Rauley, Rawlye), Sir Walter, 6 I., 8, p. 16, 36, 37, 39, 40, 111, 326.
....., ..., Letters Patent to, 32–4.
....., ..., letter from, 11.
....., ..., his voyage, 37, 42, 96, 98.
....., ..., his sister, *see* Gylberte, Sir Humphrey, wife of.
Ramsey, Mary, 241.

Ramsey, Mary, her children, 241.
Ramus, Petrus, 35.
Randolph, Edward, 838, 842, 844, 845, 847, 945.
....., ..., letters from, 953, 1138.
....., ..., instructions to, 847 i.
....., ..., inquiries given to, 849.
....., ..., ..., answer to, 1067.
....., ..., report of, 1037.
Rappahannock County, 919, p. 454.
..... river, 602, 695, 859.
Rastall, Thomas, 362.
Ratcliffe, Thomas, Earl of Sussex, Lord Chamberlain (1582), p. 16.
Rauley, W., *see* Raleigh, Sir W.
Ravenscroft, John, 198.
Rawlins, Thomas, 617, 946.
....., —, 931.
Rawlye, Carye, *see* Raleigh, Carye.
Rawson, Edward, Secretary of Massachusetts, 694, 695, 745 i., p. 407.
Rayly, John, 943 i.
Read, —, 163.
....., William, 175.
....., ..., Susan, his wife, 175.
....., ..., daughters of, 175.
Reade, Harry, 100.
....., Captain, p. 452.
Realdy Hatch, *see* Rio del Hache.
Recovery (ship), the, 282, 1091.
Redcross Street, 21.
Red Horse (ship), the, 249.
Red Lyon (ship), the, 8.
Reed, Dr., *see* Roades, Dr.
Reeves, —, p. 452.
Rehoboth (New Plymouth), pp. 442–4.
Relief (ship), the, 12 i.
Render, Eliza, 675 vii.
Rennes, 1172.
Resolution (ship), the, 1004.
Reynolds, Augustin, p. 16.
Rhé, Isle of, 182.
Rhode Island, 405, 531, p. 213, 543, p. 222, 586, 587, 614, 680, 849, 983, pp. 442–4, 1108.
....., grant of, 983.
....., description of "the garden of New England," p. 221.
....., Governor of, *see* Coddington, William.
....., Deputy Governor of, *see* Easton, John.
....., the rising of the Indians in, 614, p. 442.
....., trial of an Indian in, p. 442.
..... *See also,*—
Block Island.
Narragansett Bay.
Newport.
Patuxet.
Providence.
Warwick.
Rhodes, John, 1071.
Riband, ribbons, 372, 889.
Rice, 41, 228, 768.
Rich, Charles, 277.
....., Henry, Earl of Holland, p. 39, 99, 190, 361.
....., Sir Nathaniel, 123, 131.
....., Robert, Earl of Warwick, 110, 123, 404.
....., ..., 156, 1097.
Richard II., King of England, Statutes of, p. 419, 976.
Richard (ship), the, 87 i.
Richard and Elizabeth (ship), the, 996.
Richards, —, p. 213, p. 467.
Richardson, Clement, 536.
....., Isaac, p. 286.
....., John, 178, 371.
Richball, John, 371.
Richmond, letter dated from, 40.
Rider, —, Recorder of Dartmouth, 482, 498.
Rigby (co. Lancaster), 404.
Rigby, Alexander, 404.
....., Mr. Serjeant, memorial of, 404.
....., William, commission to, 1120 i.
Riges, John, p. 16.
Rings, 315.
Rio del Hache, 259–261.
....., taken and burnt by the English, 46 i., 260, 276.
Rio Grand, 260.
Rio Nuevo, 303, 306, 308.
Rives, William, 536, p. 215.
Road, the (Montserrat), p. 500.
Roade (? Roade), Thos., 1010.
Roades (Reed), Dr., 278.
Roanne, 31.
Roanoke (Carolina), 1075.
Robartes, John, 6 i.
Robert and Anthony (ship), the, 982.
Robertes, John, p. 17.
Roberts, Gabriel, Deputy Governor of the Royal African Company, 911, 958, 978, 988, 1155, 1167, 1179.
....., John, 216–7.
....., ..., letter from, 219.
Robins, Colonel Obedience, 265.
....., William, 495.
Robinson, Anne, 675 vii.
....., Captain, 304, 470.
....., Henry, 675 vii.
....., Sir John, Lieutenant of the Tower of London, 442, 530, 852.
....., Thomas, 675 vii.
....., William, 700.
Roche, Nicholas, p. 16.
Rochelle, 83, 143, 182, p. 188, 516, 1207.
Rocque, David de, 1101.
Rodonda, 861.

Rodrigo, Peter, 1071.
Roe, Sir Thomas, 155.
Roet, Isaac, 1027.
Rogers, Captain Thomas, 525, pp. 490–1.
Rokeby, Joseph, Secretary of Nevis, 902 XIII., 990, 991.
Rolls [Office], the, copies made at, 983.
Roman Catholics, p. 502.
Rombouts, Francis, 371.
Rome, Church of, superstitions of, p. 36, p. 39.
Romquillos, or Ronquillo, Don Pedro, Envoy Extraordinary of the King of Spain to England, 626, 633, 635, 730, 1198 I.
Rook, Thomas, 267.
Rookins, Major, pp. 453–4.
Rorus, John, 219 I.
Rose, Fulke, 536.
....., Captain, 548.
....., John, p. 286.
....., (ship), the, 1092.
Rotterdam, 162.
Rouen, p. 188.
Rous, Anthony, 277.
Rouse, Lieutenant Edward, 1055, 1091.
Rowe, Owen, surveys of his lands in Bermudas, 367.
....., Richard, 247.
Rowsswell, William, 27.
Roxborough (Massachusetts), p. 351.
Kozas, Don Antonio de, 640 XXII.–XXIV.
....., letters from, 640 XXII.–XXVII.
Ruddyford, William, p. 286.
Rudgwaye, —, p. 16.
Rudyard, John, 212.
Rugs, 202 III.
Rum, p. 161, 548, p. 230, p. 423, p. 466.
..... works, 655.
Rupert, Prince, Lord High Admiral, 445.
Rush, Isaac, 1207.
....., ..., letter to, 562.
Rushworth, J., 341–4.
Russell, Francis Lord, letter from, 100.
....., Sir James, 791.
....., Colonel James, Governor of Nevis, 354, 393.
....., Colonel John, 441.
....., John, 1055.
....., Colonel Randall, Deputy Governor of Nevis, 354,. 748 IV., 749, 902 XIII., p. 498.
....., ..., plot to seize, 1204.
....., Robert, p. 15.
....., Thomas (killed), 902 II.
....., Captain, 882, 1160, 1169, 1175.
....., Magistrate and Treasurer, Boston, deceased, 928, 1138.
Ruther, Captain, 265.
Ruvigny, M., French Ambassador in England, 1018, 1018 I. II., III.
Ruyter, Admiral de, p. 155, p. 160, 768, p. 368.
....., ..., lands at Martinique, p. 499.
Ryals, 46 I.
Ryane, Ensign John, 902 IV.
Ryder, —, 731, 1169, 1176.
Rymer, document printed in, 155.

S.

Saba, p. 157, 783, 785, 791, pp. 498–500.
....., better under water than above, p. 428.
....., church and minister wanting for, p. 502.
Sables, 31.
Sackville, Sir Edward, afterwards Earl of Dorset, 123, 155.
Sadler, William, p. 455.
Sadler's Hall, 1153.
Saddles, 996.
Sagadahock, 404.
Sailors, choice, 4.
St. Agoe (Africa), 768.
St. Albans, Viscount, *see* Bacon, Sir Francis.
....., Earl of, *see* Jermyn, Henry.
St. Bartholomew, p. 368.
St. Bartholomews (London), 89.
St. Christopher's, Island of, 162, 169, 219 I., 221–3, 236–7, 261, 271, 306, 355, 405, p. 155–6.
1675,—457, 469, p. 195, 544, 592–8, 608, 609, 618, pp. 256–7, 620, 621, 660, 681, 692, 725–7, 748, 748 I., II., IV, 749, 752, 756–764.
1676,—774, 775, 782, 784, 791, 806, 808, 809, 861, 902, 954, 990, 1017, p. 466, 1151, 1152.
....., ..., John Hilton's Narrative of, 580 I.
....., ..., Governor Stapleton's description of, 1152.
....., ..., Lord Willoughby's narrative of the business of, 596.
....., ..., Sir Charles Wheler's proposals concerning, 618–9.
....., ..., Lords of Trade and Plantations, proposals concerning, 783.
....., ..., number of inhabitants in, 861.
....., ..., number of recruits to be sent over, 808.
....., ..., army in, 469, 592–8, 600, 783, 784, p. 498.
....., ..., ..., sad condition of, 757, 808, 902.
....., ..., ..., rates of pay for, 595, 597, 600.

St. Christopher's, Island of, army in, allowances to, p. 368.
....., ..., ..., arrears due to, 592, 594–598, 725–7, 757, 775, 808, 829, 880, 902, 955, 990.
....., ..., militia in, p. 256, p. 498.
....., ..., arms and ammunition for, 806, 808, 809, 902.
....., ..., six rivers in, p. 500.
....., ..., necessity of white servants in, 783.
....., ..., proposal to transport malefactors to, 784.
...., ..., 300 malefactors to be transported to, 808, 809.
....., ..., prisoners sent to, p. 111.
....., ..., hurricanes in, p. 282.
....., ..., religion in, 783.
....., ..., churches in, 763, p. 500, p. 502.
....., ..., ..., demolished by the French, p. 500.
....., ..., want of ministers in, 783.
....., ..., ministers to be sent over, 808.
....., ..., salt pans in, 756.
....., ..., sugar works and mills in, 758, 763.
....., ..., murders of Indians in, 902.
....., ..., seal for, 593, 596, 597, 651, 902.
...., ..., lost, 597.
....., ..., map desired, 880, 886.
....., ..., ... sent, p. 410, 990.
....., ..., Governors of, *see* Everard Clement, Stapleton, Colonel William.
....., ..., Deputy Governor of, *see* Mathews, Captain Abednego.
....., ..., ..., about building a house for, 783.
....., ..., Deputy Governor, Council and Assembly of, representation of, 902 XII.
....., ..., Secretary, *see* Crispe, Joseph.
...., Council of, 778.
....., ..., ..., Names of, *which see,*—
Crooke, Henry.
Crooke, John.
Elrington, Roger.
Estridge, John.
Miller, William.
Pogson, John.
....., ..., ..., Minute of (1676) 692.
....., ..., Assembly of, 902 XII.
....., ..., ..., Speaker, *see* Solley Thomas.
....., ..., ..., Acts of (1676), 938.
....., ..., Judge of Common Pleas, *see* Crooke, Major Henry.
....., ..., Judges of the National Court in, 758.
....., ..., about a Court of Admiralty in, 783, 784, 808.
....., ..., six parishes in, p. 500.

St. Christopher's, Island of, about restitution of, p. 156, 457, 594, 596–7, 608, 609, 615, 618, 651, 660, 671, 672, 691, 737–9, 743, 752, 756–764, 774, 777, 778, 808, 809.
....., ..., Sir Charles Wheler, concerning, 660, 681, 758, 762.
....., ..., Report of Lords of Trade on Estates claimed, 756.
....., ..., Memorandum of the full extent of the English and French demands, 761.
....., ..., Articles agreed on between Sir Charles Wheler and M. de Baas, 762, 763.
...., Dutch in, p. 256, 955, 956, p. 498.
....., ..., French in, 469, 580 I., 592, 597, p. 498, p. 256, 660, pp. 272–3, 671, p. 282, 681, 692, 726, 727, 737, 756, 757, 777, 778, 782, 861, 886, 902, 955, 956, p. 421.
....., ..., Governor of, *see* St. Laurence, Chevalier.
....., ..., good state of their soldiers in, 808.
....., ..., their militia, p. 256.
....., ..., number of inhabitants and soldiers in, 861, p. 499.
....., ..., Judges of the National Court of, 758.
....., ..., English ships taken by, 760.
....., ..., Irish in, p. 256, 758.
....., ..., ..., betray the English, p. 256.
....., ... *See also,*—
Basseterre.
Cleverley Hill.
Old Road.
Sandy Point.

St. Christopher's Road, 223, 226.

St. Clara, 1209.

Sta. Crux, p. 368, p. 499.

St. David, H.M.S., p. 207, 916 IV., V.

St. Eustatius, p. 157, 762, 783, 785, 791. pp. 498–500.
....., "better under water than above," p. 498.
....., church and minister wanting for, p. 502.

St. George (ship), the, 987, 988, p. 490.

St. George de Mina (Guinea), 768, 805.
....., ..., taken by the Dutch from the Portuguese, 768.
....., ..., vessels seized by Dutch at, 805.

St. Jago on Cuba, 564.
....., Governor of, 564, 1216.

St. Jago de la Vega (Jamaica), 230, 471, 484, 521, p. 215, p. 217, p. 220, 548, 571, 736 I., 740, 800, 1073 II.
....., ..., Governor's house in, 571.

St. Jago de la Vega (Jamaica), Minister at, 571.
....., ..., instructions to fortify harbour of, 230.
....., ..., Act for establishing Supreme Court of Judicature at, p. 230.
....., ..., letters dated from, 458, 471, 484, 496, 514, 536–7, 548, 554, 564, 661, 668, 703, 741, 793, 794, 820, 860, 986 v., 998.
St. James' letters dated from, 436, 669, 796, 803, 832, 1024, 1026, 1166.
St. John, Sir William, 59.
St. John's (Antigua), 424, 929, p, 500.
St. John's (Newfoundland), 417, 466 I., 470, 628, 674, 769, 1175.
....., ..., harbour, description of, p. 260.
St. John's Fort (Acadia), 224, p. 159, p. 163.
....., ..., taking of, 206, 817, 821 I.
St. John's River, 1071.
St. John del Luva, 44.
St. John de Porto Rico, 380.
St. Laurence, Chevalier, French Governor of St. Christopher, p. 256, pp. 272–4, 737.
St. Lawrence, 392.
....., Gulf of, 47.
St. Lucia, 260, p. 349, 841, 861, 902 XII., p. 420, p. 423, p. 499.
....., Governor of, *see* Judge, Major.
....., 1000 people from Barbadoes go to, p. 423.
....., Indians in, p. 499.
....., Cannibal Indians of, 902 XII.
....., French in, 861.
St. Malo, 31, 87 I., 143, p. 160, p. 162, 447, 452, 468, p. 188, 477, p. 276, 674, 1171.
....., Burgomasters of, 1172.
St. Maries (Maryland), 450, 1003.
....., ..., Mayor, Recorder, Aldermen and Common Council of, 1003.
St. Mark, 309.
Sta. Martha, p. 103, 237, 260, 427.
St. Martin's, p. 368.
....., taken by the Dutch, 967.
St. Martin's Lane (London), letters dated from, 116, 119.
St. Matthew River, p. 71.
St. Sebastian's, 1006.
St. Thomas, 397, 520, p. 499.
....., 300 inhabitants in, p. 499.
St. Thomas (ship), the, 525, 913, 917.
St. Vincent, p. 156, p. 349, 861, 902 XII. p. 423, p. 499.
....., 3000 negro inhabitants, 861.
....., 600 escaped negroes in, p. 349.
....., cannibal Indians in, 902 XII.
St. Vincent, French in, 861.
....., Indians in, p. 499.
Salem (Massachusetts), 543, p. 351.
Salisbury (New England), p. 409.
Salisbury, Earl of, *see* Cecil, Robert.
....., President of the Council of State (1653), 202.
....., Captain, p. 278, 795, 1024.
....., (ship) the, 878, 1072.
Salkeild, Captain Thomas, 212.
Sallee, 181, 1177, 1179, 1181.
Salmon, —, 104.
....., Edward, 283, 299, 301.
....., ..., (fish), 377.
Salmon creek (Carolina), 1075.
Salstonstall, Richard, p. 467.
...., letter from, 157.
Salt, p. 103, 288, 448, 513, p. 222, p. 278, p. 344, 849, 996.
....., price of, 288, p. 222.
....., duty on, 796.
Saltpetre, p. 422, p. 465, p. 500.
....., Commissioners for, 183.
Sammes [? Soames], Sir John, 59.
Sampson, Thomas, p. 16.
....., William, 1198 II.
San Christobel (Havana), 640 XXVIII.
Sancta Maria, 46 I.
Sanders, —, 37.
....., Francis, 291.
....., John, p. 454.
....., Lieutenant Thomas, 1055, 1091.
Sandford, Captain Peleg, p. 444.
....., R., 390.
San Domingo, 41, 218, 223, 239, 260, 620, 564, 681, 799, p. 490, 1198 II.
....., taken by Sir Francis Drake, 41.
....., 1200 prisoners in, 41.
..... *See also* Hispaniola.
Sandwich, 510.
....., Earl of, *see* Montagu, Sir Edward.
Sandy Bay (Virginia), 964.
Sandy Point (St. Christopher), 618, pp. 256–7, 782 II., p. 499.
Sandys, Sir Edwin, 123.
....., George, 134, 155.
....., Sir Samuel, 59, 127.
Santiago, 239.
Sapphire (ship), the, 293 I.
Sarah, Frigate, the, 910.
Sarsaparilla, 120.
Sassafras, 377.
Saule, Edward, 675 VII., p. 291, p. 402.
....., Sarah, 675 VII.
Saunders, Lieutenant, 252.
....., Richard, 216–7.
....., ..., letter from, 219.
....., Captain Robert, 252.

Saunders, Captain Robert, letter from, 275.
....., Major Thomas, p. 408, p. 467.
Savage, William, 178.
Savages, *see* Indians.
Saveridge, General, p. 252.
Savile, Lord, 94.
... ., Edward, 1055.
Savoy, 31.
....., Duke of, 569.
Saws, p. 11, p. 452.
Sawyer, Major, pp. 451-2.
Saxby, William, 888.
Scanderberg, a negro, 15*l.* reward for taking and killing, 793.
....., (ship), the, 1004.
Scanderoon, p. 466.
Scarborough, Lieutenant-Colonel Edmund, 204, 265.
Scarlett, Nicholas, p. 219, p. 230.
Scattergood, Thomas and child, p. 286.
Schenecking, Bernard, 1148.
Scilly Island, 227, 431, 1018.
Scobell, Henry, Clerk of Parliament and of the Council of State, p. 87, 225, 289.
Scotland, 199, 314, 326, 714 II., 889.
....., Lord Chancellor and Lord Keeper of, 149.
....., servants from, 682, 714 II., pp. 500-501.
....., yard, 264.
Scott, Major Richard, 675 VII., 943 I.
Scutt, Newland ? 428, 447, 472, 482.
....., Thomas (deceased), p. 217.
....., —, 784.
Seaconck (New England), 745 I.
Searle, Daniel, afterwards Governor of Barbadoes, 199, 349, 636.
....., ..., instructions to, 232.
Seaton, Francis, 985.
Seaward, Humphrey, 349.
Seawell, Richard, 851.
Sedgwick, John, p. 16.
....., Major-General Robert, 202 III., 205-6, 222-4, 230, 255-6, 334.
....., ..., instructions to, 232.
....., ..., letters from, 210, 221, 236-7.
....., ..., warrant for his pay at 15s. per day, 215.
....., ..., illness and death of, 260-1.
....., ..., his character, 260.
Seeds, 996.
Segar, Anthony, 1184, 1185.
Selby (ship), the, 218, 243, 262, 284.
Selleck, David, 1198 II.
Seller, John, Hydrographer to the King, 983.
Serges, 202 III., 276.
Serrell, William, 468.
Seville, 55, 61, 260.
Seymour, Ensign Thomas, 1055, 1091.
Shaftesbury, Earl of, abstracts of papers presented to the Public Record Office by,—
1631,—156.
1667,—377, 378.
1671,—390, 391.
1675,—561-2, 576-8, 581, 584, 590.
1676,—888.
Shales, Captain, 695.
Shapleigh, Major, p. 467.
Shapley, Roger, 219 I., VI.
....., Captain Nicholas, 219 IV.
Sharp, Colonel William, Speaker of Barbadoes Assembly, 851, 890, 985, 1016 1027.
Sharpam, Captain, 7.
Sharpe, John, 902 I.
....., William, 419, 438, 522.
Shattocke, John, 683.
Shaw, Sir J., p. 157, 695.
....., ..., ..., Philip, 675 VII.
....., ..., ..., Thomas, 388.
Sheares, Mathew, 1101.
Sheep, 372, p. 221, 740, p. 498.
Sheerness, 1092.
Sheffield, Edmund Lord, 99.
....., John, third Earl of Mulgrave (1658—1720), 441, 1055.
Shelden, Gilbert, Archbishop of Canterbury, letter from, 1005.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 1005 I.
Shephard, Fleetwood, letter to, 531.
Shepheard, Humphrey, 175.
Sherborne, letters dated from, 137, 141-2.
Sherburne, Edward, 806, 1047, 1077, 1089.
Sherlock, William, 678.
Sherwood, John, 675 VII.
....., William, 1010.
....., ..., letters from, 939.
Shipwrights, 378.
Shirts, 1211.
Shoes, 236, 405, 740, 793, 996, 1211.
Short, John, 50.
Shorter, Sir John, Sheriff of London, 808, 809.
....., ..., ..., letter from, 815.
Shot, 41, 207, p. 103, 289, 996.
Shovels, 225.
Shrewsbury, Earl of, *see* Talbot, Gilbert.
Shuma (Africa), 768.
Shute, William, 536.
Sibada, Captain Campo, 306.
Sienna, 569.
Signet Office, the, 391.
Silk weavers, petition of, 881.
Silks, 46 I., 377, 427, p. 236, 794, 881, 889.
Silva or Sylva, Aaron de, 675 VII., p. 290, 818, 825.
Silver, 3, 14, 15, 16, 21, 25, 28, 32, 44, 46 I., p. 33, p. 35, p. 37, 120, p. 71, p. 74, 229, 318, 384, p. 221, 548.

Silver Anine, 823.
Simcottes, Iron, 20.
Simons, Alexander, p. 286, p. 402.
....., Samuel, Deputy Governor of Massachusetts, *see* Symonds, Samuel.
....., William, 271.
Simpson, Rowland, 644, p. 291, 924, p. 402, 1008, 1018 I.–IX.
....., ..., petition of, 1018, 1018 I.
Simson, Rowland, petition of, 431.
Sincker, Jerome, 219 I.
Sino (Africa), 768.
Skeete, John, 178.
Skenckschaus, camp at, 122.
Skins, 206, p. 221.
..... *See also* Furs.
Slade, Eliza, p. 286.
....., Grace, p. 286.
....., William, p. 286 (2), 943 I.
Slany, Humphrey, 50, p. 38.
....., John, 50, p. 38.
Slaves, *see* Negroes.
Slingesby, —, 464, 529, 568, 594, 596, 608, 672, 681, 691, 737–9, 743, 778, 983.
Smart, Charles, 1042.
....., Robert, 1213.
Smith, Ambrose, 97.
....., Barnard, p. 17.
....., Benjamin, 536.
....., Captain Daniel, 212.
....., —, p. 453.
....., Captain, p. 492.
....., Henry, 1101.
....., John, his voyages, 983.
....., ... (Southampton), p. 15.
....., ... (Nevis), 902 XIII.
....., ... (tailor), p. 16.
....., ... (Surinam), p. 286, 943 I.
....., ..., Captain of the Welcome, 842, 844, 847.
....., ..., ..., instructions to, 845.
....., Mary, 675 VII. (2).
....., Michael, 354.
....., Nathaniel, 367.
....., Richard, p. 454.
... ., ... (New England), 952.
....., ... (Surinam), 675 VII.
....., Robert, Agent for Virginia, 604, 696, 949, 1098.
....., ..., petitions of, 602, 603, 892.
....., ... (Surinam), 943 I.
....., or Smyth, Roger, 134.
....., Sarah, 675 VII.
....., Sir Thomas, p. 35, 90, 96, 104, 131, 525.
....., ..., letter to, 102.
....., Thomas, customer of London, p. 16.
....., ... (Surinam), 675 VII.
....., Captain William, 179.
....., William, 675 VII. (2), 943 I.
Smyth, John, 717.
Snelling, Edward, p. 17.
Snow, Commander of the, p. 283, 675 VI.
Soap, 157, 996.
Society (ship), the, 1004.
Soldiers, 4, 28, 236:
..... *See also*,—
Leeward Isles.
Virginia.
Solicitors General, *see* Bacon, Sir Francis, 1610; Winnington, Sir Francis, 1675—1679.
Solis, Gabriel de, 675 VII.
Solley, Thomas, Speaker of Assembly of St. Christopher's, 902 XII.
Solvodore, —, 675 VII.
Somers, Sir George, 48, p. 33, 49.
Somers Islands, *see* **Bermudas.**
Somerset, 175.
Sommers, —, 321.
Sonius, John Johnson, p. 402.
Sothell, Seth, 584.
South, Captain, 392.
Southampton, 18, 19, pp. 15–6, 445, p. 344, p. 408, 991, 1004.
....., merchant adventurers of, 18, 19.
....., mayors of, 361, 517; *see also* Barwick, William; Farr, Thomas.
....., Earl of, *see* Wriothesley, Henry Thomas.
....., Vice-Admiral in, 361.
....., letters dated from, 146–7, 477, 843.
South Seas, 45, 112.
Southwark, "Keeper of the Gaol of White Lion," warrant to, 187.
Southwell, Sir Robert, Secretary to Lords of Trade and Plantations, p. 156, 434, 445, 460, 482, 493, 501, 503, 524, 528–9, 594, 598, 608, 609, 615, 618, 639 I., 651, 652, 671, 681, 691, 695, 711, 726, 727, 737–9, 749, 778, 782, 790, 808, 834, 848, 863, 868, 870, 877, 884 I., 886 I., 983, 1152, 1170.
....., ..., ..., letters from,—
1675,—452, 679, 702, 728, 752.
1676,—777, 784, 798, 835, 1002.
....., ..., ..., letters to,—
1675,—435, 437, 439, 448, 473, 475, 508–511, 516, 518, 527, 540, 560, 600, 610, 621, 625, 660, 666, 670, 677, 758, 822, 852, 865, 917, 931, 943, 955, 961, 967, 984, 991, 1079, 1094, 1151.
1676,—801, 802.
....., ..., ..., report of, 595.
....., ..., ..., memorial of, 738.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 899.
Spades, p. 11, 225.
Spain, 38, 40, 44, 46 I., 65, 66, 71–2, 87 I., 143, 239, 266, 270, 305, p. 188, 517, 543, p. 221, 550, 579, 633–5, 689, 693, 719, 729, 730, 862, 889, p. 409, pp. 465–6, 1160.

Spain, Kings of, *see*—
Phllip II., 1555–1598.
Philip III., 1598–1621.
Philip IV., 1621–1665.
Charles II., 1665–1700.
....., Queen-Regent of, 564, 579, 639 I., 640–3, 656, 687, 693, 719, 729, 741.
....., mariners of (600 prisoners) allowed 3*d*. a day for diet, 40.
....., Ambassadors in England from, *see*—
Velasco, Don Alonso de.
Acuna, Don Diego Larmiento de.
Cunega, Don Pedro de.
Gondomar, Conde de.
Romquillos, Don Pedro.
....., English Ambassadors to, *see* Cottington, Sir Francis; Digbye, Sir John.
....., English prisoners in, used badly, 40, 43.
....., prisoners, 270, 305, 606.
....., trade with, 427.
..... and the Bermudas, 78.
..... and the English colony in Virginia, 52, 53, 57, 58, 60–80.
Spaniards and Jamaica, 794, 863, 913.
....., victory of English over, killing three hundred, 304.
..... and their Indians, p. 499.
....., ships taken by, p. 161, 370, 579, 626, 633–5, 639–643, 740, 1101.
Spanish fleet designed for the Indies, 252, 269, 309, 310.
.... at the Havanna, 794.
Spanish Town, Jamaica, 823.
Sparke, John, 824, 851.
Sparkes, Thomas, 675 VII.
Speedwell (ship), the, 1192.
Speights Town (Barbadoes), 411, p. 349, p. 421, 1164.
..... Fort (Barbadoes), p. 419.
Spencer, Humphrey, 50.
..... or Spenser, John, 675 VII., 943 I.
....., Colonel Nicholas, 859, 1010, 1134 I.
....., Peter, petition of, 160.
..... Robert, 3rd Earl of Sunderland (1643–1702), 425, 526, 616, p. 349.
Spices, 228.
Spights Fort, *see* Speights Fort.
Spikes Town, *see* Speights Town.
Spiller, Sir Henry, 165.
Spiriting away to the Plantations, *see* Plantations.
Spirits, 1214.
Springfield (New England), 745 I.
Spring Garden (Southwark), 791.
....., letters dated from, 679, 752, 835.
Squirrel (ship), the, 8, 12 I.
Stafford, Edward, p. 15.
....., Sir Edward, 31.
Stainer, Sir Richard, 318.
Stallenge, William, letter from, 46.
Stalworthy, John, p. 402.
Stampe, Martin, 642, 687.
Standish, Francis, 827.
Stanfast, Colonel John, 438, 485, 617, 824, 851.
Stanton, Edward, 536.
Stanyarne, Thomas, grant of lands (Carolina) to, 1224.
Stapleton, Colonel William, Governor of the Leeward Islands (Antigua, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Christopher's, &c.), 380, 405 (2), p. 155, 439, 504, p. 237, 592–598, p. 256, p. 272, 681, 688, 694, 695, 725, 727, 738, 757, 775, 778, 779, 782, 784–786, 791, 809, p. 349, 829, 868, 880, 895, 903, 929, 999, 1030, 1040, 1133, 1181.
....., ..., letters from, 428, 469, 544, 580, 706, 748, 786, 902, 954–6, 990, 991, 1017, 1150, 1151.
....., ..., letters to, 389, 397, 873, 886, 954 I, II.
....., ..., heads of inquiry sent to, 886 I.
....., ..., his answers, 1152.
....., ..., his salary, 592, 594, 595.
....., ..., arrears due, 596–7, 757, 895, 902, 950, 1150.
....., Colonel Edward or Edmund, Deputy Governor of Montserrat, brother of Colonel William, 544, 580, 826, 831, 895, 955, 999, p. 498.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 706.
Star Chamber, the, p. 160.
Starky, Joane, 675 VII.
Starling, Joseph, 943 I.
...., Samuel, p, 286.
....., ..., wife of, p. 286.
Staten Island (New York), 371.
States Ambassadors, the, *see* United Provinces.
States General, the, *see* United Provinces.
Statia, *see* **St. Eustatius.**
Stationer's ware, 996.
Staveley, Thomas, 1111.
Steart, Major John, 851.
Stede or Steed, Edwin, Deputy Secretary of Barbadoes, 387, 485, 522, 946, 1027, 1085, 1097, 1148.
....., ..., ..., state of his case, 485, pp. 207–8.
....., ..., ..., letter from, 670.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1192.
Steel, 239, p. 442.
Stevenson, Marmaduke, 700.
Steward, John, 1214.
Stillinge, Francis, *see* Osborne, Francis.
Stith, John, p. 400.
Stoakes, —, Commissioner in America (1655), instructions to, 232.
Stockings, 996, 1211.
Stokes, Colonel Luke, Governor of Nevis (1656–1657), 260, 271, 278.

Stone, Simon, 50.
....., Thomas, 1214.
Storms, 276.
Story, Samuel, 996.
Stoughton (Stoton), William, p. 213, p. 467, 1070, 1186, 1189.
Strafford, Earl of, *see* Wentworth, Thomas.
Straits, the, *see* Magellan, Straits of.
Strand, the (London), 191.
Stratton, Margaret, 902 VII.
Stratton,, co. Beds., 928.
Strickland, Sir Roger, 521.
....., —, 203.
Stringer, —, 969.
Stroad or Strode, Colonel John, p. 155, 597, p. 289, p. 349, 1096.
Strong Rowland (ship), the, now called the Virginia Merchant, *which see.*
Strong liquors, 332, 361, p. 307.
Stroud, —, 358, 900.
Stubbs, Captain, 967.
Studley, Andrew, p. 15.
....., Robert, p. 16.
Stukeley, John, 50, p. 38.
Sturdevant, John, 939 I.
Sturgeon, 377.
Styles, John, p. 217.
....., Thomas, 131.
Success (ship), the, 250, 262, 284.
....., letters dated aboard, 251, 268.
Succunde (Africa), 768.
Suckling, Sir John, 131, p. 65.
Suffolk, 1073 I.
Suffolk, Earl of, *see* Howard, Thomas, Lord Chamberlain (1609).
Suffolk (New Hampshire), 1037.
Sugar, 219, 219 IV., V., p. 156, 485, p. 221, 617, 659, p. 291, 735, 740, 748, p. 343-4, 881, 889, 918, pp. 422-3, 1018, p. 466, pp. 499-500, 1216.
..... mills, 303, 405, pp. 155-6, 918.
....., boiling houses for, p. 500.
....., price of, 525, 617.
....., duties on, 556, p. 343, 1193.
..... Barbadoes, 411, 419, 431, 438, 485, 522, pp. 207-8, 526, 682, 690, 712, 714 II., 773, 811, p. 349, 878, 946, p. 421, 1096, 1097, 1106, 1116, 1179.
....., ..., 309 hhds., worth 3,500*l.*, 431.
....., ..., about weight of casks of, 714 II.
....., ..., duties on, 714 II., 1100, 1106; *see also* Muscovado sugar.
Sullivan, Dermott, 902 I.
Sulphur, p. 500.
Sunderland, 3rd Earl of, *see* Spencer, Robert.
Sure Class, (cook), 219 I.
Surgeons, 239, 269.
Surgeons. *See also,*—
Cattle, William.
Clerke, Mat.
Forrest, John.
Hillis, John.
Rook, Thomas.
West, Edward.
Surinam, p. 86, 372, 405.
1675,—406, 408-410, 416-7, 422, 429, 432, 435, 446-8, 454, 457, 473, 473 I, 478-480, 487, 501-4, 508, 551, 560, 610, 611, 622-5, 644, 653, 654, 661, 672, 675-7, 707, 731, 733, 736.
1676,—799, 818, 825, 918, 924, 932, 933, 943, p. 420, p. 423, 1008, 1018.
....., articles of surrender of, 487, p. 195, 501.
....., about bringing off the English and their estates from, 406, 408, 429, 433, 437, 446, 454, 457, 487-9, 493, 501-4, 610, 611, 622-5, 653, 675-7, 683-5, 736 I., 818, 825, 924, 932, 933, 943, 1008.
....., the King's Commissioners for, *see* Brandt, Mark; Cranfield, Edward; Dickenson, Edward; Gorges, Ferdinando.
....., commission to, 429, 487.
....., instructions to, 430, 489-492.
....., vessels hired to carry off English planters from, 480; *see also* America; Hercules; Henry and Sarah.
....., going to Jamaica, 610, 622, 661, 673, p. 291, 707, 731, 733, 799, 867, 880.
....., ..., ..., number of (whites and slaves), 932.
....., ..., ..., names of, 653 III., 654, 675 VII.
....., ..., proclamation on landing at Jamaica, 661.
....., ..., Cranfield's narrative of proceedings, 683, 684, 932 I.-II.
....., planters in (names of), 414, 431, 943.
....., sentences upon actions at, 943 I.
....., sugar works in, 405, p. 195.
....., fort at, p. 283.
....., battle in, 405.
....., Negroes in, *see* Negroes.
....., Jews in, 624, 675, 818, 825, 924, 932, 932 II.
....., Secretary Williamson's notes concerning, 405.
....., the Dutch Governor of, *see* Vorsterre, Captain Peter.
....., sugar makers in, 405.
....., the Dutch in, p. 195, p. 290, 924, p. 423.
....., ..., number of, 624, p. 290, p. 499.
....., Commissioners for, *see* Batty, Alexander; Nightingale, Captain Charles, Suelman, Cornelis.
....., the French in, 405.

Surinam. *See also,—*
Paramaribo.
Tororica.
....., river, 489, 622, p. 281, 675 VI., 683.
Surrey, 164.
....., Sheriff of, warrant to, 187.
..... (Virginia), pp. 453–4.
Susan, the great palace of, 326.
Sussex, Earl of, *see* Ratcliffe, Thomas.
....., Sheriffs of, warrant to, 178.
Sutcliff, Matthew, Dean of Exeter, 131.
Sutton, Eleanor, 172.
....., Eliza, p. 286.
...., Lieutenant-Colonel John, 902 I.
Swadle, Captain, 370.
Swallow, the, 8.
Swan, Captain, 736, 822.
....., Colonel, 859.
Swan (ship) the, 674.
Swanley, Captain, murder of, 678.
Swann, Thomas, 1011, 1012, 1019.
Swansea (New England), p. 252, 745 I.
Sweetes, Captain, 260.
Swiftsure (ship), the, 306, 514.
....., letter dated aboard, 213.
Swimmer, Anthony, 536, 685 I.
Swinniards (Virginia), p. 454.
Swinstead, John, 878.
Swords, p. 16, 27.
Sydney, Sir Henry, p. 15.
... ., Sir Philip, p. 15, 30.
....., Articles of Argreement with, 28, 29.
Sylva, Aaron de, *see* Silva, Aaron de.
Sylvester, Constans, estate of, 357.
Symonds, Henry, grant of lands (Carolina) to, 1224.
....., Samuel, Deputy Governor of Massachusetts, p. 213, p. 467.
....., ..., letter from, 876.
....., Walter, 902 V., XIII.

T.

Tabor, Timothy, 175.
....., Jane, his wife, 175.
....., daughters of, 175.
Tadousac, 148, 149 I.
Talbot, Gilbert, Earl of Shrewsbury, 59.
....., Mary, his wife, 59.
Tallford, John, 173.
Tallow, 740.
..... candles, 228.
Tangiers, p. 236.
....., Commissioners for affairs of, 353.
Tanner, William, 1214.
....., Martha, his wife, 1214.
Tapia, 46 I.
Tar, 157, 159, 202, 239, p. 422.
Tare, Eliza, 675 VII.
....., Samuel, 675 VII., 943 I.
Target, a steel, 27.
Tarry, Captain James, letters from, 250, 259.
Taunton (New Plymouth), p. 253, p. 442.
Tayler, John, 675 VII.
Taylor, Captain, 823.
....., Henry, 1055.
Teague, Captain, pp. 452–3.
Temericourt, Marquis of, Governor of Marigalante, 743.
Temple, Richard, 695.
....., Colonel Thomas, 292.
....., Sir William, Ambassador at the Hague, 408, 416, 422, 432–4, 454 I., 501, 818.
....., the inner, 407.
Terra Nova, *see* **Newfoundland.**
Test, John, 1166.
Thames, the, 855.
Thatcher, a Minister, p. 222, 849.
Thevett, Anthony, 31.
Thiene, William, 1214.
Thold (?) islands, p. 409.
Thomas, John, 1071.
Thomas and Mary (ship), the, 640, 687, 729.
....., petition of merchants of, 634.
Thompson, Laurence, p. 15.
Thornburgh, Thornborough, or Thornbury, Colonel Edward, 219 V., p. 208, p. 364, 911, 1026, 1116, 1125, 1179, 1190.
Thornbury, Captain, killed, 1207.
Thorne, Captain John, 414.
....., Lieutenant John, 1055, 1091.
Thornhill, Colonel Timothy, 827, 985.
Thoroughgood, Edward, 175.
Thrale, —, (Barbadoes), 1168.
Throckmorton, Captain, 212.
Throgmorton, Major, 305.
Thunderbolt, a, 276.
Thurloe, Secretary, 233, 1199.
Tibbotts, John, p. 289.
Tidworth, co. Wilts, 382.
Tillghman, Robert, letters from, 264, 265.
....., ..., his wife, 264.
Timber, 159, 377, p. 221, 669, p. 307, 796, 956, pp. 498–500.
... ., (mastick) price of, 985.
Tindall, George, 675 VII.
Ting, Edward, p. 467.
Tirise, p. 344.
Tobacco, 101, 108, 120, 139, 146–7, 153, 162, 211, 361, 377, 379, p. 221, p. 344 (2) p. 349, p. 351, 840, 843, 859, 889, 971, 1003, p. 466, 1147, p. 500, 1216.

Tobacco, proclamation about, 108.
....., English, 108.
....., duties on, 556, p. 381, 968, 1100, 1106, 1193.
..... *See also*,—
Bermudas.
Virginia.

Tobago, Island of, 681, 967, p. 423, 1174.
....., Dutch in, p. 499, p. 501.
....., ... settling a colony in, 1174.

Toffs, Anne, 1215 I.
Toledo, 111.
Tollcot, —, p. 213.
Tom, Captain (an Indian), p. 466.
....., ..., hanged at Boston, p. 466.
Tom's, Captain George, 212.
Tonge, Lieutenant John, 1054, 1055, 1091, 1119, 1137.
Topsham, 1046.
Torbay, 527, 622, 683.
....., letter dated from, 518.

Tor Bay (Newfoundland), 466 I.

Tororica (Surinam), 622, p. 290.

Torrington (ship), the, 260 II., 267, 270.
....., letters dated from, 218, 249, 252, 260, 275.
Tortoise, commonly called Turtle, *which see*.
....., nets, 239.
....., shells, p. 442.

Tortola, 783, 785, 791, 956, p. 498.
....., good timber in, p. 498.
Tortudas, *see* Tortugas.

Tortugas Islands, 239, p. 222, 564, 735, 912, 959, 984, 998.
....., Governor of, *see* Ogeron, M.
....., French in, 564, 912.
....., letter dated from, 638.
Tothill, Thomas, p. 219, 548, p. 230.
Totnes, p. 17.
Toulon, 1207.
Tower, the, 681, 1053, 1060.
....., ..., Constable of, *see* Northampton, James, Earl of.
....., ..., Lieutenant of, *see* Robinson, Sir John.
....., ..., prisoners in, *see* Lovelace, Colonel Francis; Warner, Colonel Philip.
....., ..., letter dated from, 852.
....., Hill, 889.
Tozer, John, p. 276.
Trade and Plantations, Lords Commissioners for, 176, 190, 193, 202, 338, 364 I., 379, 404, p. 158.
1675,—411, 415, 419, 438, 449, 485, 498, 528, 545, 549, 585, 671, 684, 728.
1676,—784, 788, 798, 801, 819, 865, 878 I., 891, 911, 930, 949, 958, 984, 986 I., 1018, 1018 VII., 1068, 1079, 1102 I., 1120, 1125, 1126-28, 1149, 1152, 1157, 1179, 1197, 1221.
Trade and Plantations, Secretaries to, *see* Locke, John; Povey, Richard; Southwell, Sir Robert.
....., ... Commission dissolved and new Committee appointed, 429, 460-2, 528, 592, 603, 648-650.
...., ..., instructions for, 352.
....., ..., letters from,—
1675,—546 II., 649.
1676,—788 I., 827, 840 I., II., 866, 867, 872-5, 884-7, 1041.
....., ..., Journals, Minutes, Orders, and Reports of, 339,—
1675,—429, 433, 434, 443, 445, 447, 464, 472, 479, 482, 498, 507, 517, 529, 546 III., 550, 568, 592-4, 596, 597, 608, 609, 615, 620, 631, 648, 650, 651, 672, 681, 686, 687, 689, 691, 697, 701, 719, 720, 722-7, 731, 732, 737, 739, 743, 747, 756, 757, 759, 760.
1676,—774, 775, 778, 782, 784,789-792, 797, 808-810, 813, 834, 847, 848, 868-871, 877, 879, 880, 882, 894, 898, 904, 924, 927, 932-4, 942, 950, 951, 957, 966, 975, 976, 981, 983, 986 XI., 988, 994, 995, 998-1001, 1004, 1008, 1015, 1018 IX., 1030, 1046, 1072, 1084, 1085, 1095, 1096, 1106, 1115, 1116, 1135, 1158, 1159, 1162, 1163, 1165, 1169, 1175, 1176.
....., ..., Letters, Petitions, and Reports to,—
1675,—428, 456, 465, 469, 477, 499, 544, 556, 559, 563, 565, 580, 598, 618, 694, 696, 708, 711, 725, 748.
1676,—779, 786, 811, 814, 815, 863, 902, 930, 954, 956, 960, 972, 973, 977, 986, 990, 993, 1017, 1022, 1040, 1078, 1093, 1150, 1161, 1174, 1190, 1191, 1215.
Trafford, Captain, 366.

Traloo, 309.
Travers, Colonel, letter from, 920.
Treasurer (ship), the, 81.
Treasury, Lords Commissioners of the, 166.
Treaties, 410, 627, 637, 640, 667, p. 278, p. 290, 687, 736, 745, 818 I., 821 I., 825.
..... *See also*,—
America, Treaty of.
Breda, Treaty of.
Madrid, Treaty of.
Trees, destruction of, p. 161, 470.

Trepasse, Trapazi (Newfoundland), 466 I., 470, 477, p. 276, 674, 1175.
Trevor, Secretary Sir John, 382-4, 386-9, 394, 395.
Trewethin, Robert, 354.
Trewergy, John, commander in Newfoundland, 339.
Trip, —, p. 213.

Trinidad, 772, 1216.

Trinity Bay (Newfoundland), p. 37, 456 i., 466 i., 470, 477.
Trinity House, Master and Wardens of, 780.
Trott, John, p. 290.
....., Perient, 444, 1103.
Troughton, Captain, 46 i.
Trousbeck or Troutbeck, Lieutenant Thomas, 1055, 1091.
Trowell, Philip, p. 207.
Trusiglio, 44.
Tubd (?), Captain Robert Hay, 331.
Tucker, —, 87 i., 106.
Turkey frigate, the, 1004.
Turkeys, 377.
Turks, 569.
Turner, Nicholas, letter to, 41.
....., Robert, 1034 i.
....., William, 50, p. 38.
....., —, 88, 336.
Turtle, 218, 290, 316, 318, 740, 971.
Turtling, p. 344.
Twine, 301.
Two Brothers (ship), the, 293 i.
Two Sisters (ship), the, 282.
Tyse, Elizabeth, 371.
Tyson, Lieutenant-Colonel Edward, 331, 341.
....., ..., Mary, his wife, 341.

U.

Uncas (an Indian), p. 443.
....., ..., his son, p. 443.
United Provinces, the, 31, 43, 89, 90, 91, 145, 162, 373–5, 436, 637, 653, 889, 898, 967, 1151, p. 499, 1199, 1209.
....., ..., the States General of, 51, 89, 90, 92, 93, 95, 113, 119, 121, 414, 429, 433–4, 454 i., 487, 489, 501–3, 610, p. 278, 683, 818, 932, 932 ii., 1007, 1071.
....., ..., ..., passport of, 410.
....., ..., ..., placart of, 112.
....., ..., ..., letter from, 409, 417.
....., ..., ..., English Ambassadors with; Carleton, Sir Dudley; Temple, Sir William.
....., ..., States Ambassadors from the, 51; *see also* Van Benningen, M.
....., ..., ships seized by English, 295, 297.
....., ..., ..., survey of, 295 i.
....., ..., peace with, 205, 400, 736, 745, 825; *see also* Treaties.
....., ..., war with, 721, 911, 1179.
....., ..., trade with New York, 796.
....., ..., ... England, 1100.
United Provinces and Surinam, 406, 408, 487, 610, 622–5, 736 i.
Unity (ship), the, 284.
Upham, John, 175.
....., ..., Elizabeth, wife of, 175.
....., ..., children of, 175.
Upholstery, 996.
Upton, John, p. 17, 556.
Urfrith, John, 675 vii.
....., Mary, 675 vii.
....., Sarah, 675 vii.
Utye, Captain, 167.

V.

Vaca or Vache (Vacour), Isle of, 458, 521, 1207.
Vahan (? Vaughan), William, 943 i.
Van Benningen, M., Dutch Ambassador in England, 422, 454, 796, 817, 818 i., 821, 1024, 1070, 1071.
....., ..., memorial of, 821 i.
....., ..., ..., answer of Governor and Council of Massachusetts to, 1071.
Varney, Robert, 536.
Vassall, John, 390.
Vaughan, John Lord, Governor of Jamaica (1675–76), 467, 471, 484–9, 496, 514, 520, 525, 536, pp. 215–7, 540, pp. 229–230, 564, 629, 630, 637, 646, 650, 651, 670, 683, pp. 291–2, 707, 735, 740, 741, 790, 793, 794, 807, 818, 820, 823, 825, 860, 880, 901, 913, 925, 927, 934, 957–959, 976, 986, 986 iii., iv., xi., 988, 993–5, 998, 1000, 1001, 1101, 1126, 1129, 1154, 1176–77, 1182.
....., ..., ..., arrives in Jamaica 13th March 1675, 484, 521.
....., ..., ..., instructions to, 1042.
....., ..., ..., letters from,—
1675,—481, 566, 673, 736.
1676,—799, 801, 802, 822, 863, 865, 912, 916, 917, 960, 961, 967, 984, 1006, 1078, 1079, 1093, 1094.
....., ..., ..., proclamation of, 741, 742.
... ., ..., ..., letters to,—
1675,—567, 572, 627, 656, 733.
1676,—781, 837, 853, 867, 874, 1002, 1034, 1133, 1181.
....., ..., ..., instructions from, 986 v.–vii.
....., ..., ..., his salary, p. 215, p. 217.
....., ..., ..., his troop of guards, p. 215.
....., ..., ..., house for, and present to, p. 216, 548, 564, 571.
....., ..., ..., dispute with Assembly about passing and signing Acts, pp. 217–8.

Vaughan, John Lord, Governor of Jamaica, difference between Sir H. Morgan and, 823, 912, 913, 916, 998, 1006, 1148, 1161–63.
....., Captain James, 890 (2), 1097.
....., Serjeant William, 902 iv.
....., Martha, 675 vii. (2).
....., Mary, 675 vii.
....., William, 675 vii.
Veajus Island, p. 71.
Veall, Captain Richard, 8.
Veel, Colonel, 349.
Velada, Marquis of, 70.
Velasco, Don Alonso de, Spanish Ambassador in England, 70, 77, 80.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 56.
Venables, General, 212, 218.
....., ..., his army (names of officers), 212.
....., Lady, p. 103.
Venice, 900.
Ventris Island, grant of, 384.
Vera Cruz, 44, 427.
Verarzamus, John, p. 19.
Vermudos, *see* Bermudas.
Verney, Sir Ralph, 352.
Vernye, John, 8.
Vesci, Captain (deceased), 218.
Viccers, Sarah, 675 vii.
Vichinequa, p. 155.
Vigars, John, 50.
....., —, 943 i.
Villafranca, 569.
....., Marquis de, 70.
Villeroy, Mons. de, 71, 84, 86, 87.
Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham, letters to, 113, 138.
Vinegar, 218, 269.
Vines, 377–8.
Virgin Islands, 46 i.
Virgin Pink, the, 370, 579, 626, 639 i., 640, 687.
....., ..., petition of merchants and owners of, 633, 638, 729, 730, 819.
Virgin and Mary, the, 639 i.
Virginia,—
1611–1674,—43, p. 40, 56, 67, 87 i., 89, 90, 92–3, 95, 97, 98, 102, 106, 110, 123, 126–7, 134, 146–7, 153, 155, 158, 159, 160, 166, 169, 170, 174, 177, 179, 180, 182, 183, 189–193, 198, 204, 211, 224, 264, 321, 366, 377–8, 385–6, 388, 403, 405, p. 157.
1675,—491, 494, 512, 555, 557, p. 236, 602–5, 607, p. 252, 648, 669, p. 291, p. 295, 696–8, 701, 707, 740.
1676,—796, 833–6, 858, 859, 866, 880, 884, 892, 893, 897, p. 381, 906–9, 919–923, 934–7, 939–942, 948–951, 962–5, 968, 969, p. 423, 980, 992, 996, 997, 1005 i., 1010–1014, 1019, 1020, 1024, 1028, 1031, 1032, 1035, 1036, 1038, 1039, 1041, 1043–45, 1047–66, p. 466, 1068, 1069, 1074–77, 1080–83, 1087–92, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1104, 1105, 1107–14, 1117–19, 1121–24, 1130–34, 1136, 1137, 1139–41, p. 500, 1166, 1173, 1178, 1193, 1194, 1197, 1198 ii, 1207, 1213, 1214, 1215 i, 1218.
....., Ralph Lane's voyage to, 36.
....., discovery of, 54–5.
....., Letters Patent for, 48, 49, 59, 131, 697 i., ii., 789, 834–5, 892–3, 935, 1028, 1066.
....., called "that isle," 182.
....., about a charter for, 602, 603.
....., lotteries for, p. 44, 73 i, 74.
....., Indian massacre in (1622), 907.
....., ... war in, 862, 907–9, 920, 921, 962–5, 980, 1011, 1012, p. 443.
....., ..., ..., description of the fight in May 1676, 936.
....., liberty to coin in, p. 33, 379.
....., persons going to, 180–1, 198, 350.
....., ..., Register Office for, 351.
....., ... inveigled or "spirited" on board, 382, 1214.
....., sickness, famine, and massacres in most of the people dead, 134.
....., map of, 983.
....., seal for, p. 33.
....., hopes of a silver mine in, 96.
....., convicts for, and sent to, 100, 161, 164, 171–3, 178, 187.
....., maize from, 103.
....., ships for, and arrived in, 350.
....., tobacco planting in, 108, 126, 130, 165, 379, 968.
....., ..., revenue of 2*s.* per hogshead on, 607, 968.
....., Negroes for, *see* Negroes.
....., servants for, 996.
....., school in (contributions to), 117–8, 124–5, 132–3, 135–6.
....., Ministers in, 1005 i.
....., stores, arms, and ammunition for, 948, 992, 996, 997, 1047–48, 1104, 1105, 1111–14, 1117, 1121, 1122, 1124.
....., ..., ..., total value of, 1121.
....., forts in, 909, 939.
....., militia in, 939, p. 451.
....., officers and soldiers for, 1092.
....., ..., sent to, 1053–64, 1074, 1076, 1077, 1083, 1089–92, 1104, 1111–14, 1119, 1137, 1141.
....., description of colours for the King footguards in, 1112.

Virginia, Governors of, 145, *see*—
Yeardley, Sir George (1618).
Wyatt, Sir Francis (1624).
Harvey, Sir John (1629–1635).
West, Captain John (1635–1636).
Harvey, Sir John (1636–1639).
Wyatt, Sir Francis (1639–1641).
Berkeley, Sir William (1641–1676).
Culpeper, Thomas, Lord.

....., Deputy Governors of, *see* Culpeper, Thomas, Lord; Chicheley, Sir Henry.

....., ... Lieutenant Governors of, *see* Fairfax, Captain Thomas; Chicheley, Sir Henry; Jeffreys, Colonel Herbert.

....., Governor and Council of, 204, 211, 379, 602, 603, 695, 897, 919, 922, 949–951, 964, p. 415, 1031, 1036, 1087, 1123.

....., ..., address of, and burgesses, 963 1.

....., ..., pardon to, 1036, 1038, 1039, 1065.

....., Council of, 134, 167–8, 176, 186, 190, 204, 697 1., 833, 897, 907, 950, 951, p. 488, 1130.

....., ..., salary of, 968.

....., ..., names of (1624), 134, (1641) 193, (1676) 833, viz.:—
Bacon, Nathaniel (1675).
Bacon, Nathaniel, junior (1676).
Bennett, Richard (1641).
Brocas, William (1641).
Browne, Henry (1641).
Claybourne, William (1624).
Hamor, Raphe (1624).
Harvey, John (1624).
Higgeson, Humphrey (1641).
Hopson, John (1641).
Kemp, Richard (1641).
Lee, Richard (? 1676).
Littleton, Nathaniel (1641).
Madison, Isaac (1624).
Martin, John (1624).
Matthews, Samuel (1624, 1641).
Menefie, George (1641).
Paulett, Thomas (1641).
Peirce, William (1641).
Percy, Abraham (1624).
Pettus, Thomas (1641).
Sandys, George (1624).
Smyth, Roger (1624).
West, Francis (1624).
West, John (1641).
Willoughby, Thomas (1641).
Windgate, Roger (1641).
Wormeley, Christopher (1641).
Wyatt, Sir Francis (1641).
Yardley, Argall (1641).
Yeardley, Sir George (1624).

....., Assembly of, 167–8, 379, 602–4, 607, 859, 897, 919, 922, 939–941, 962, 964, p. 415, 965, 968, 969, 1068, p. 488.

....., ..., to call an, once in two years, 1068.

....., ..., salaries of, 1068, 1087, 1130.

....., ..., Clerk of, *see* Beverley, Robert.

...., ..., charge of, to the country, 907, 968.

Virginia, Assembly of, Court or State House, 964, p. 415.

....., ..., Acts of,—
1661–1677,—1219-1222.
1671–1676,—836.
1676,—940, 949, 969.

....., ..., ..., declared null and void, 1087, 1223.

....., ..., Orders of, 1660–1676, 1223.

...., ..., dissolved, 919, p. 415.

....., ..., new elections, 965.

....., Collector of Customs in, *see* Bland, Giles.

....., taxes in, 859, 907, 968.

....., yearly revenue 100,000*l.*, 906, 968.

....., Secretaries in, *see* Pory, John; Kemp, Richard; Ludwell, Thomas.

...., agents for, *see* Bland, Giles; Ludwell, Thomas; Moryson, Francis; Smith, Robert.

... ., auditors of the public accounts, *see* Diggs, Edward; Bacon, Nathaniel.

....., Engineer for, *see* Norwood, Richard.

....., Sheriff, 964.

....., Treasurer of, petitions for office of, 346; *see also* Smith, Sir Thomas; Hawley, James.

...., Muster-master, *see* West, Captain John.

....., Court at, 265.

....., ..., Judge of, *see* Robins, Colonel Obedience.

....., Bacon's rebellion in, *see* Bacon, Nathaniel.

....., considerations upon present troubles in, 907–8.

....., appeal of the volunteers of, 909.

....., journal of the ship Young Prince while in the King's service in, 1035.

....., commissioners to inquire into grievances in, 1068; *see also* Berry, Sir John; Jeffreys, Colonel Herbert; Moryson, Colonel Francis.

....., ..., commission to, 1049.

....., ..., letters to, 1041.

....., ..., instructions to, 1130.

....., ..., payments to, 1043.

....., the expedition to (1676), 1053–64, 1074, 1076–77, 1080–83, 1088–92, 1104, 1105, 1111–14, 1117, 1119, 1180 1.

....., ..., Williamson's notes concerning, 1053.

....., desire of Walloons and French to plant in, 114–6, 119.

....., plantation of Hollanders in, 119, 121.

....., Dutch ships in, 858.

....., French ship and men taken in, 81, 85, 86, 88, 906.

....., Spain and the English colony in, 52, 53, 57, 58, 60–80, 96.

....., Spaniards ill-treated in, 79.

....., prisoners in, 79, 82, 96.

Virginia, history of, *see* Burke.
....., letters dated from, 167, 385, 964, 980.
..... *See also,*—
Accomack.
Charles City County.
Chichahomony.
Craney Island.
Elizabeth River.
Green Spring.
Hampton River.
Henrico County.
Isle of Wight.
James Town.
Kicowton.
Little Town.
Marchant Brandon.
Nancemond.
New Kent.
Newport Newes.
Norfolk.
Northampton.
Point Comfort.
Potomac.
Rappahannock.
Swinniards.
Surrey.
Washington.
Westmorland.
Williamsburg.
York.
York River.
Virginians, *see* Indians.
Virginia Company, the, 88, 101, 103, 104, 114, 115, 117, 118, 119, 123, 126, 131.
....., ..., Council of, 99, 116.
....., ..., ..., letter from, 123.
....., ..., ..., names of, 123.
...., ..., ..., order of, 135.
....., ..., ordnance borrowed by, 104.
....., ..., like to be dissolved, 129.
....., ..., dissolved, 131.
Virginia Merchant (ship), the, 265.
Vissier, Steeven, p. 402.
Voyages of discovery, 1, 2, 4-6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 23-30, 31, 35, 37.
....., letters patent for, 3, 32.
....., discourse upon an intended, 23.
....., articles of agreement for, 14-19.
Vorsterre, Captain Peter, Dutch Governor of Surinam (1675), 406, 408, 414, 416, 429, 431, 434, 454-5, 487, 489, 491, 501, 610, 622, 624, 644, p. 283, 675 I., II., V., VI., 683, p. 290, 818, 818 I., 825, 932, 943 I.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 409, 417, 454 I.
....., ..., ..., protest of, 675 IV.
....., ..., ..., protest against, 675 III.
Vowell, Sir John, 731.

W.

Wade, Richard, 175.
....., ..., Elizabeth, his wife, 175.
....., ..., Dinah, his daughter, 175.
Wadeson, Robert, 212, 234, 238, 242, 245-6.
....., ..., letter from, 220.
Waite, Jacob, 576, 577.
Waldron, William, 1071.
Wale, Madame, 943 I.
Wales, 108, 165, 556, 866, p. 381, 954 I.
Waley, Major-General, 253.
....., William, 943 I.
Walker, Abraham, p. 402.
....., Captain, 304.
..... , Sir Edward, 529.
....., Richard, 878.
....., Dr. Walter, 1203.
Waller, Anne, p. 286.
Wallingford House, paper dated from, 1184.
Walloons, their desire to plant in Virginia, 114-6, 119.
Walrond, Sir Alexander, 851, p. 364, 890, 1027.
....., Henry, junior, 850, 851.
..... , Samuel, 850.
Walsyngham, Secretary Sir Francis, 18, 19, p. 15, 30, 42.
....., ..., letters to, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10-13, 21, 31, 35, 37.
....., ..., petition to, 17.
Walter, Captain Thomas, 212.
. ....., Alderman, 46.
Walters, Captain Robert, 1088.
Walwyn, James, 851.
Wampas (*alias* White), John, 1023.
....., ..., petition of, 1023 I.
Wandoe River (Carolina), 717.
Wappo (Africa), 768.
Warckhope, p. 17.
Ward, Henry, 1003.
....., Lieutenant Samuel, 709.
....., —, 982.
...., Thomas, 1086.
Wardall, Thomas, 659, 824, 851.
Warde, Philip. 212.
Ware, Edward, 943 I.
....., Rebecca de la, p. 286.
Warequeck Bay (Virginia), p. 453.
Warner, Colonel Augustus (deceased), 859.
....., Sir Thomas, p. 156, 748 I., II., III., IV., 749, 751, 861, 902 II., V., VI.-VIII.
... ., ..., his wife (now Lady March), 748 IV., 751, 902 II., VII.-VIII.
....., Colonel Philip, Deputy Governor of Antigua, 428, 439, 453, 544, 552, 601, 688, 699, 748-751, 779, 786, p. 349, 828, 854-7, 868, 869, 902 IX., p. 421, 1151, pp. 498-500, 902 IX.

Warner, Colonel Philip, Deputy Governor of Antigua, account of his massacre of Indians in Dominica, 439, 552, 601.
....., ..., ..., going home, 544.
....., ..., ..., prisoner in the Tower, 681, 688, 705, 748, 749, 750, 852, 855, 857, 868–9.
....., ..., ..., about his trial, 688, 699, 705, 750, 751, 779, 828, 852, 868.
....., ..., ..., ... and acquittal, 1029, 1040, 1151, 1190.
...., ..., petition of, 750.
....., ..., ..., the case of, 750 I.–II.
....., ..., ..., letters from, 852, 1029.
....., ..., ..., his account of the Caribbee Islands, 861.
....., ..., ..., sent to Barbadoes for trial, 854–7.
....., ..., ..., "put out" of the King's seevice by an Order in Council, 750 II.
....., ..., ..., his wife and nine children, 779.
....., Thomas, called "Indian Warner," son of Sir Thomas, and Deputy Governor of Dominica, and brother of Colonel Philip, p. 156, 439, 552, 601, 688, 748 I., II., III., IV., 749–751, 779, 780, 902 I.–XIII., 903.
....., ..., ..., killed, p. 156, 428, 601, 688, 748–750, 750 I., 751, 779, 786, 869, p. 421, 1040.
....., ..., ..., account of his massacre, 439 I., 552, 601, 748–751, 786, 902 IX.
....., ..., ..., depositions concerning, 748 I., II., III., IV., 749.
....., ..., ..., his mother, p. 156, 748 II., IV.
....., ..., Colonel (Virginia), p. 451.
Warren, Thomas, 1020.
Warwick, Earls of, *see* Dudley, Ambrose (1561—1589); Richard, Robert (1618—1658).
Warwick (Rhode Island), 585 I., 587, p. 444.
....., ..., all houses burnt on, p. 443.
Washington, Colonel John, 1013, 1014.
Washington (Virginia), 1014.
Waterford, 1160.
Waterton, Richard, p. 15.
Watkins, James, p. 286.
....., Jeremiah, 902 XI.
Watson, Francis, p. 291, 943 I.
....., Thomas, 59.
Watts, Captain, 339.
Wax, p. 236.
Wayle, Dorothy, 675 VII.
Wayt, Jacob, grant of lands (Carolina) to, 1224.
Weatherbourne, Francis, 1217
Webb, Lieutenant, 1056, 1091.
Webber, Captain, 525, 822, 823, 865.
Weckerlin, —, Secretary to Sir John Coke, letter to, 191.
Weckerlin, — Secretary to Sir John Coke, gratuity to, 191.
Weevils, p. 111.
Welcome (ship), the, 260 II., 842, 844, 1216.
Weld, John, 50, p. 38.
Weles, Captain Richard, 212.
Wentworth, Captain John, afterwards Governor of New Providence, 298, 304, 310.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 561.
....., Thomas, Earl of Strafford, p. 192.
Werden, Sir John, Bart., Secretary to James, Duke of York, 664, 988.
....., ..., ..., letters from, 436, 669, 796, 803, 832, 1024–26, 1166, 1167.
West, Lieutenant Albinus, 354.
....., Charles, 195.
....., Edward, 267.
....., Francis, 134.
....., Captain John, Governor of Virginia, 170.
....., Captain Muster Master for Virginia, 190.
....., ..., Councillor of Virginia, 193, 1010, p. 454.
....., Colonel, p. 241.
West Country, 163, p. 189, 731, 1015, 1169.
....., their charter, 1176.
....., (west parts of England), *see* England.
Western discoveries, *see* Voyages of Discovery.
West India Company, Dutch, 113, 373.
....., ship, 805.
West Indies, 45, 55, 67, 71, 105, 112, 126, 177, 212, p. 103, 287, 338, 383, 397, 423, 427, 473 I., 543, 681, 721, 749, 868, 934.
....., Raleigh's voyage to, 42.
....., a discourse of, 44.
....., General Venables' army in, 212.
....., Admiral Goodson's proposals re specting, 239.
....., regiment intended for, 1211.
....., proposed voyage to, 1209–1210, 1212.
....., Secretary Williamson's notes concerning, 405.
....., chart of, 983.
....., Mercator's map of, 983.
....., Hakluyt's relation of, 983.
....., Natural History of, 983.
....., Dutch Squadron in, 967, 984.
....., Spaniards in, 626, 681.
....., ..., President of the Council, *see* Medellin, Conde de.
. ....., ..., ships taken by, 370, 579, 626, 639–643, 819.
....., ..., difference between English and Spaniards in, 639–643.
Westhorp, or Westropp, Hierome, 414, 675 VII., 943 I.
... ..., Jane, 675 VII.

Westminster, 16, 571.
....., papers dated from, 32, 48, 59, 108, 131, 151, 154, 176, 193, 829, 986 II., 1065, 1066.
....., treaty of, 408, 487, 501.
..... Hall, 813.
Westmoreland, 1119.
Westmorland (Virginia), 388, 1013, 1019.
Weston, Sir Richard, afterwards Lord Treasurer, 131, p. 65, 153, 182.
....., Richard, letter from, 164.
Westwood, John, p. 286.
Weymouth, 175, p. 161, 445, 482, 524, 674.
....., Mayor of, 361.
....., ..., letter of, 456.
... ., letters dated from, 468, 470.
Weymouth, William, p. 17.
Whale fishing, 971.
..... oil, p. 468.
Whaley, Eliza, p. 286.
....., William, p. 286.
Whalley (regicide), p. 464.
Wharton, George, Treasurer of the Ordnance, 992, 1077.
....., merchant at Boston, p. 213.
....., R., letter from, 816.
Wheat, 816.
... ., price of, p. 11.
....., Indian, two crops in one year, 377.
Wheler, Sir Charles, Governor of the Leeward Isles, 397, pp. 155-6, 594-5, 597, 600, 608, 615, 620, 651, 671, 672, 691, 738, 739, 743, 778, 782-784, p. 349, 861, 991, 1096, 1216.
....., ..., ..., letters from, 1675,—618, 621, 660, 758.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 1675,—652, 752.
....., ..., ..., sequestration and sale of his estate, 597.
....., ..., ..., articles agreed on between M. de Baas and, 762, 763.
Whelst, —, p. 17.
When, Samuel, p. 286.
....., ..., wife of, p. 286.
Whitacre, Richard, 1010.
Whitaker, Lawrence, 165.
Whitbourne, Captain, p. 160.
Whitcombe, Benjamin, 536.
White, Francis, Dean of Carlisle, 131.
....., Captain, 212.
....., Edmund, 889.
....., John, 458-9, 467, 471, 548, 1101.
....., William, 396.
....., ..., his wife and child, p. 286.
Whitechapel, 189.
White Greyhound (ship), the, 162.
Whitehall, 207, 248, 253, 526, 635, 736, 952.
Whitehall, letters and papers dated from, 111, 168, 177, 202, 227-9, 234, 238, 241-2, 245, 283 I., 289, 292 I., 302, 323, 333, 338, 341-4, 386-9, 394-8, 401.
1675,—420-1, 423, 425, 434, 441-5, 447, 452, 460-4, 472, 482, 488-493, 497-8, 505, 507, 515, 517, 529, 549, 552-3, 575, 594, 596, 601, 612, 613, 615, 637, 649-651, 681, 686-9, 691, 697 I., 701-2, 705, 713, 714, 718, 719, 732-4, 738, 739, 743, 757.
1676,—780, 792, 795, 808, 809, 817, 818, 818 I., 821, 825, 830, 831, 834, 838, 856, 866, 867, 868, 870, 872-5, 879, 880, 882, 884-7, 891, 893-5, 904-5, 914, 932-4, 950, 951, p. 407, 957, 958, 966, 975, 976, 981, 983, 986 I.-XI., 988, 992, 994, 997, 999-1001, 1004, 1008, 1015, 1034, 1038, 1039, 1041, 1043, 1046, 1048, 1052, 1068, 1069, 1072, 1080-1082, 1095-1096, 1102-1106, 1107-1113, 1118, 1119, 1130-33, 1135-36, 1140, 1157-59, 1162, 1163, 1165, 1169, 1173, 1175-78, 1190, 1191, 1199.
Whitfield, Colonel Charles, 458-9, 467, 471, 703, 820.
....., Lieutenant-Colonel Ralph, p. 343, 820.
Whiting, Captain, killed, 1207.
Whitmarck, John, 175.
....., Alice, his wife, 175.
....., children of, 175.
Whittington, John, 50.
Whittney, Richard, 390.
Whitty, John, 378.
Whyfield, Samuel, 202 II.
Wiat, Lady, *see* Wyatt, Lady.
Wigmore, —, p. 16.
....., Sir Richard, 97.
Wildeman (? ship), the, 236, 252.
Wilkes, Captain Thomas, letter from, 269.
Wilkins, Thomas, 959.
Willes, Josiah, p. 213, 910.
Willett, Captain Edward, 212.
Willford, Thomas, 939 I.
Willgress, Captain John, 252, 316, 326, 1216.
William and Robert (ship), the, 1091.
Williams, Alice, 187.
....., Elizabeth, 172.
....., Hugh, p. 454.
....., John, 107.
....., Lieutenant-Colonel Rowland, 902 IX., XI., 929, p. 498.
..... Thomas, Governor of Marigalante, 861.
....., William, 680.
Williamsburg (Virginia), Acts printed in, 1222.
Williamson, Secretary Sir Joseph, 352, 365-6, 369, 404.
1675,—406, 430, 432-4, 437, 445-6, 449, p. 188, 503, 534, 549, 608, 631,

Williamson, Secretary Sir Joseph, 1675 (*cont.*),—
681, 683, 691, 701, 731, 732, 738, 765, 767.
1676,—810, 817, 818, 834, 864, 879, 924, 925, 928, 932 II., p. 407, 987, 989, 1020, 1156, 1171, 1193, 1195.
....., ..., letters from:—
1675,—420, 425, 476, 505, 627, 629, 637, 667, 733, 734.
1676,—781, 837, 846, 1069, 1082.
....., ..., letters to:—
1675,—452, 466, 468, 484, 514, 521, 526, 532–3, 542, 564, 566, 575, 611, 616, 622–4, 628, 653, 665, 673–4, 676, 685, 690, 707, 735, 736, 744, 745.
1676,—794, 807, 823, 858, 860, 862, 876, 906, 912, 913, 939, 952, 959, 964, 965, 1007, 1021, 1029, 1070, 1123, 1155, 1207, 1216.
....., his notes, and note book, 405, 900, 1053, 1100.
....., request of, 818 I.
Willigrips (?) — (Carolina), 390.
Willis, Colonel, 382, 859.
Willoughby, Francis, 193.
....., Francis, Lord, p. 86, pp. 155–6, 812, p. 349, 861, p. 498.
....., ..., articles by (rendition of Barbadoes), 199.
....., ..., grant of prize ships to, 355.
....., ..., death of, 812.
....., John (Barbadoes), 824, 851.
....., John (Surinam), p. 402.
....., Sir Percival, 50, p. 38.
....., William, Lord, Governor of Barbadoes, 383, 419, 714 II., 737, 738, 743, 756, 760, 761, 763, 785, 811, 812, p. 423.
....., ..., letters to, 387, 394, 396.
...., death of, 812, p. 420.
....., ..., his lands in England, p. 423.
Willoughby Fort (Barbadoes), 617, 682, 890, 1027.
Willoughby Land, Governor of, 487.
Willson, William, 659.
Wilmore, George, 131.
Wilson, Alexander, p. 286, p. 402.
....., ..., his wife and child, p. 286.
....., Joshua, letter from, 226.
....., Reginald, 520, 685 I., p. 343.
....., Thomas, Secretary to Lord Treasurer Salisbury, letter to, 54.
Wimbledon, Viscount, *see* Cecil, Sir Edward.
Windebank, Secretary Sir Francis, 166, 167.
....., ..., letters to, 180, 188.
Winder, Sarah, letter from, 982.
....., ..., her husband (?), 982.
Windgate, Roger, 193.
Windsor, letters dated from, 645–7, 656, 658, 741, 821 I.
Windsor, Lord (Governor of Jamaica 1661—1664), 370, 566, p. 343.
....., ..., his sister, *see* Hunlock, Marina.
Windward Islands, 331, 618, 812.
....., Indians, 601, 772.
....., map of, 772.
Wine, 41, 219, 219 I.–VI., p. 103, 252, 269, 276, 361, 377, p. 157, p. 161, 419, 447, 517, 522, 540, 550, p. 236, p. 260, 659, p. 276, 666, 712, 757, 889, p. 408, 996, p. 466, p. 501, 1160, 1164, 1199.
....., French, 207.
Wingandaioia, 33.
Wingfield, Edward Maria, 43, 48.
Winnington, Sir Francis, Solicitor-General, 486, 546 I.–III., 603 I., 645, 688, 834, 835, 1157.
....., ..., Reports of, 559, 563, 568, 696, 697 I.–II., 699, 1149 I.
....., ..., warrants to, 776, 896.
Winsley, John, letter to, 816.
....., Douglas, 816.
Winslow, Josiah, Governor of New Plymouth, p. 203, 531, p. 213, 533, 534, p. 221, p. 253, 667, 745, p. 351, 952, pp. 408–9, 1037, p. 468.
....., ..., ..., his character, p. 221, p. 408.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 632.
Winter, Sir William, p. 16.
....., William, p. 16.
Winthrop, John, Governor of Connecticut, 159, 531, p. 213, 533, 534, p. 221, 667, p. 442.
....., ..., ..., his character, p. 221.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 632.
....., Sam, 439 I.
Winwood, Secretary Sir Ralph, ambassador at the Hague, p. 40, 88.
....., ..., ..., letters from, 51, 89.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 85–87.
....., ..., ..., death of, 91.
Wire, 237.
Wiseman, Captain, 304.
Witham, John, 851.
Withers, Joseph, 617, 712, 851, 1027.
Wolseley, Charles, 203.
Wolstenholme, Sir John, 131, 135, 155.
....., John, 155.
Wolves, 157.
....., Act about killing, p. 400.
Wood, dyeing, 740.
Wood, Abraham, 1134 I.
....., Captain, 264.
....., ..., his brother, 264.
....., Jane, 172.
....., Major-General, 858.
Woodcock, John, 175.

Woodstock, Ferdinand, 675 VII.
....., Lucretia, 675 VII.
Woodward, John, 675 VII.
....., Katherine, 675 VII.
....., Mary, 675 VII.
Wool, pp. 221-2, p. 349, 889, p. 466.
....., duties on, 556.
Woolley, Robert, letter to, 982.
Woolwich, 90.
Woory, Ralph, Solicitor-General of Barbadoes, 219, 219 I., III., V. VI.
Wootton, Edward, p. 286.
Workqueck Bay (Virginia), p. 451.
Wormeley, Colonel Charles, 1010.
....., Chris., 193.
....., Captain Ralph, 1134 I.
Wornell, Richard, 1164.
Worsley, Dr., 464, 472, 491.
Wotton, Sir Henry, letter from, 83.
Wraxhall, Peter, 204.
Wraye, Robert, p. 17.
Wrede, Erick, 219 I.
Wren, —, 765.
Wright, Captain Laurence, 855, 901, 959, p. 490.
....., ..., letter to, 856, 857.
....., Major Samuel John, 1018 III.
....., Thomas, p. 286.
....., ..., wife of, p. 286.
Wriothesley, Henry, Earl of Southampton, 50, 99.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 94.
....., Thomas, Earl of Southampton, 349.
Wrote, Samuel, 131, 155.
Wroth, Sir Thomas, 131.
....., Captain, 439.
Wyamba Africa, 768.
Wyatt, Sir Francis, Governor of Virginia (1624 and 1639-1641), 127, 139, 155, 190, 191, 192, 193.
....., ..., ..., Commission to, 134, 186.
....., ..., ..., instructions to, 190.
....., ..., ..., letters from, 190-1.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 190 I.
....., ..., ..., goes to Virginia, 190, 191.
....., ..., ..., lady, 127.
....., ..., ..., his father, 127.
....., ..., ..., Francis, his son, 193.
....., ..., ..., Ralph, 776, 1033.
....., ..., ..., William, p. 291, p. 402.
Wyborne, Captain John, p. 156, 721, 882, 889, 1169, 1175.

Y.

Yard, —, p. 295.
Yardley, Argall, 193.
....., John, 916 I.
Yarwood, William, 943 I.
Yeamans, Edward, 411.
... ., Sir John, Governor of Carolina, 390.
....., ..., ..., letter from, 219.
....., Lady Margaret, 717.
....., Rachel, p. 207.
....., Sir William, 851.
Yeaman's Creek (Carolina), 717.
Yeardley, Sir George, Governor of Virginia, 99, 100, 134.
....., ..., ..., his wife, 99.
Yearworth, John, 675 VII.
....., Mary, 675 VII.
....., Philip, 675 VII.
....., William, 675 VII.
Yellowes, Captain, 1216.
Yeo, John, 1005.
....., letter from, 1005 I.
York, Duke of, *see* James, Duke of York.
York or Yorkshire (Maine), 745.
....., villages destroyed by Indians, 745.
....., formerly the Province of Maine, p. 372.
York (Virginia), pp. 451-2, p. 454.
York River (Virginia), 1020.
Yorkshire, 991.
Young, Daniel, p. 286.
....., Edward, 1071.
....., Younge, or Yonge, Thomas, killed, 668, p. 283, 731, 732.
....., ..., Commission to, 158.
....., —, (Virginia), hanged, 979.
Young Prince (ship), the, Journal of, September, 1676-1677, January, 1035.
....., Commander of, *see* Morris Robert.
Younge, Captain Richard, 212.
Youngman's Endeavour (ship) the, 1004.
Yucatan, p. 344.

Z.

Zante, p. 236.
Zealand, 432, 434, 479, 487.
....., States of, 408, 416, 422, 433, 489, 683.
....., deputies of, 422, 501.
....., ..., letter from, 454.
Zealand, ships, 487.
Zealand (ship), the, 487.
Zouch, Sir John, 145, 155, 167.
....., ..., leaves Virginia in "preposterous haste," 167.
....., ..., letter to, 167.
....., ..., son of, letter from, 167.
....., ..., sisters of, 167.
Zuniga, Don Pedro de, *see* Cunega, Don Pedro de.

ERRATA.

No. 46, *for* "Alderman Walker" *read* "Alderman Walter."

Page 40, line 2, *for* "not one who has not done more" *read* "not one who has done before."

Page 40, line 26, *for* "favurable" *read* "favorable."

No. 116 1., *for* "Walloons and France" *read* "Walloons and French."

No. 121, *for* "her Majesty" *read* "his Majesty."

No. 150, *for* "9th August 1628" *read* "9th August 1629."

Page 91, line 6, *for* "Richard Holdyrt" *read* "Richard Holdip."

No. 328, (p. 132), *for* "Colonel Francis Praington (?)" *read* "Colonel Francis Barrington."

No. 334, *for* "Captain Ayliett" *read* "Captain [John] Aylett."

No. 338, *for* "Mr. Bovey" *read* "Mr. Povey."

No. 354, *for* "Kanhather, Lieutenant Dan" *read* "Lanhather, Lieutenant Dan."

Page 164, 1st line, dele 1574–1674.

Page 188, line 18, *for* "Bourdeaux" *read* "Bordeaux."

Page 192, line 29, *for* "Lord Stafford" *read* "Lord Strafford."

Page 193, line 32, *for* "have" *read* "has."

No. 617, *for* "Joseph Mithers" *read* "Joseph Withers.

No. 796, *for* "8th instant" *read* "8th June last."

Page 410, *for* "Her Majesty's Customs" *read* "His Majesty's Customs."

No. 1169, *for* "Sir John Perry" *read* "Sir John Berry."

Nos. 128, 474, 883, 1109, omitted.